DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 342 310 HE 025 281

TITLE	Statistical Report. Fiscal Year 1991: September 1, 1990-August 31, 1991.
INSTITUTION	Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, Austin.
PUB DATE	91
NOTE	279p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, P.O. Box 12788, Capitol Station, Austin, TX 78711.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC12 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Academic Rank (Professional); Allied Health Occupations Education; College Credits; College Faculty; Community Colleges; Dental Schools; Educational Facilities; Educational Finance; Enrollment; Enrollment Trends; Ethnicity; *Higher Education; Medical Schools; Out of State Students; Public Colleges; Sex Differences; State Aid; State Legislation; State Universities; *Statistical Data; Student Financial Aid; Teacher Salaries; Teacher Student Ratio; Vocational Schools
IDENTIFIERS	*Texas

ABSTRACT

This is a statistical report for the fiscal year 1991 for Texas public and independent institutions of higher education. Listed first are all institutions in the system: public universities; public medical, dental and allied health units; public community junior colleges; public technical institutes; independent senior colleges and universities; independent medical, dental and allied health units; and independent junior colleges. Next are statistics for student enrollment: a 5-year summary by type of institution; by classification, ethnic origin, and sex; by resident and non-resident students; and by origin of students by county and state. A section on faculty gives data on: faculty by rank, ethnic origin, sex, and tenure; part-time faculty by rank, ethnic origin and sex; faculty salaries; faculty salaries by rank and institution; and student-faculty ratios. A section with data on semester credit hours lists hours by institution, level of study, semester, and type of institution. Data on physical facilities lists investment levels in the physical plant by type of institution, and net assignable facilities space by function and type of institution. Also provided are data on higher education appropriations. A final section offers data on 11 state loan and grant programs. (JB)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED342310

1991 Statistical Report

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Texas Higher Ed.
Coordinating Board

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

X This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

HE 025 281

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Statistical Report

Fiscal Year 1991
September 1, 1990 - August 31, 1991

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Student Enrollments

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1986-1990
- Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment 7
- Public Universities 8
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 10
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 12
- Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Universities 15
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 24
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 32
- Independent Junior Colleges 33
- Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 34
- Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools 39

Resident and Nonresident Students
- Public Universities 47
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 48

Origin of Students by County and State in Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
- Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 50
- Out-of-State Enrollments 53

Faculty Data

Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Universities 57

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Universities 66

Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 71

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Universities 73

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes 74

Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
- Public Universities 76

Faculty Salaries by Rank and Institution
- Public Universities 77

Student-Faculty Ratios
- Public Universities 80

Faculty Salaries
- Public Community Junior Colleges 81

Semester Credit Hours

Public Universities
- Semester Credit Hours by Level 85
- Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program 86
- Master's Level Semester Credit Hours by Program 89
- Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours by Program 92
- Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours by Program 95
- Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1990 96
- Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1991 97
- Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1991 98

Public Community Junior Colleges
- Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1990 99

Physical Facilities

Investment in Physical Plant
- Public Institutions of Higher Education 107
- Public Universities 108
- Other Agencies of Higher Education 109
- Public Community Junior Colleges 110

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
- Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1991 111
- Public Medical Schools and Health Science Centers As of Aug. 31, 1991 112
- Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, As of Aug. 31, 1991 113

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds Agencies of Higher Education 117

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue Agencies of Higher Education 122

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue Public Universities 127

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds Public Universities 128

State Loan and Grant Programs

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
- Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios 131
- Analysis of Loan Transitions - All Portfolios All Types of Participating Institutions 132
- Status of Loans - All Portfolios - All Participating Institutions 133

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program 135

Physician Education Loan Repayment Program 136

Tuition Equalization Grant Program 137

State Student Incentive Grant Program 138

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program 139

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program 140

Tax Reimbursement Grant Program 141

State Scholarships for Ethnic Recruitment Program 142

Texas College Work-Study Program 143

Nursing Scholarship Programs 144

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University System	
Lamar University at Beaumont	1923
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi[2]	1971
Laredo State University, Laredo[2]	1969
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg	1927
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville[2]	1973
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University of North Texas, Denton	1890

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Phillip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
American Educational Complex, Killeen	1965
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Cooke County College, Gainsville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College District, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Hill College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Lamar University System	
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Lamar University Institute of Technology	1990
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corisicana	1946
North Harris Montgomery College District, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Trinity Valley Community College	1946
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, The, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau University, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock	1957
McMurry University, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Dallas	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Assemblies of God College, Waxahachie	1946
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949

[1]Date of original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.
[2]An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.
[3]A lower-division institution offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1986 - 1990

Institution	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Public Universities	359,343	365,882	385,422	399,948	405,682
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,505	78,618	81,064	83,113	84,869
Public Community Junior Colleges [1]	302,085	321,025	344,199	355,478	371,299
Public Technical Institutes [1]	9,062	8,896	8,380	8,408	8,215
Independent Junior Colleges	1,441	1,506	882	861	808
Subtotals	750,436	775,927	819,947	847,808	870,873
Medical And Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	10,802	10,825	11,111	11,337	11,873
Independent Institutions	1,444	1,413	1,407	1,436	1,426
Subtotals	12,246	12,238	12,518	12,773	13,299
Totals	762,682	788,165	832,465	860,581	884,172

[1]Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Universities, 1986 - 1990

Institution	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
East Texas State University	6,921	6,763	7,289	7,808	7,972
East Texas State University at Texarkana [1]	1,142	1,114	1,284	1,336	1,257
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	11,592	11,371	11,828	12,041	10,150
Lamar University at Orange [2]	933	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur [2]	1,448	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	4,382	4,723	5,340	5,506	5,502
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,138	12,111	12,573	12,786	12,815
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University [1]	3,813	3,670	4,046	3,723	3,814
Laredo State University [1]	935	915	1,077	1,142	1,275
Prairie View A&M University	4,499	5,307	5,640	5,812	4,990
Tarleton State University	4,636	5,242	5,667	5,901	6,250
Texas A&I University	5,012	5,393	5,600	5,872	6,014
Texas A&M University	34,940	37,383	37,485	38,785	39,346
Texas A&M University at Galveston	524	551	742	936	1,075
West Texas State University	6,028	5,742	5,756	5,718	6,193
Texas Southern University	6,983	7,006	8,538	9,196	9,334
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	5,801	5,802	6,333	6,406	6,293
Sam Houston State University	10,486	10,685	11,561	12,359	12,753
Southwest Texas State University	19,775	20,039	20,505	20,770	20,940
Sul Ross State University	1,831	1,703	1,784	1,815	1,788
Uvalde Study Center [1]	483	403	452	475	477
Texas Tech University	23,470	23,564	24,605	25,027	25,363
Texas Woman's University	7,950	8,308	8,816	9,390	9,841
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,245	22,760	23,383	23,871	24,783
The University of Texas at Austin	46,140	47,743	50,107	50,245	49,617
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,324	7,735	7,667	8,101	8,685
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,753	14,056	14,971	15,707	16,524
The University of Texas-Pan American	8,903	9,632	11,212	12,090	12,248
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville [1]	1,183	1,240	1,512	1,476	1,432
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin [1]	1,822	1,956	2,132	2,111	2,041
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,413	12,879	13,134	14,031	15,489
The University of Texas at Tyler [1]	3,642	3,681	3,850	4,091	3,725
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	29,042	28,907	30,372	32,274	33,108
University of Houston-Clear Lake [1]	6,691	6,823	7,196	7,450	7,562
University of Houston-Downtown	7,255	7,230	7,408	8,003	8,702
University of Houston-Victoria [1]	937	1,066	1,059	1,175	1,164
University of North Texas	21,271	22,379	24,498	26,519	27,160
Subtotals: Public Universities	359,343	365,882	385,422	399,948	405,682

[1] An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
[2] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Universities, 1986 - 1990

Institution	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University					
College of Medicine	193	195	193	191	187
College of Medicine Academics	2	6	16	22	21
College of Veterinary Medicine	525	512	487	478	460
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	903	982	981	1,016	1,157
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	376	385	391	378	372
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	80	100	116	123	145
School of Medicine	410	405	397	391	387
School of Medicine Academics	31	33	39	36	36
School of Nursing	242	244	270	289	308
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch Academics	106	94	97	99	124
Dental School	393	381	369	371	361
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	250	235	267	262	292
Medical School	799	792	786	779	768
School of Allied Health Sciences	184	161	173	180	205
School of Nursing	429	472	609	586	617
School of Public Health	500	532	536	617	649
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	392	373	364	372	364
Dental School Academics	36	37	36	38	35
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	148	155	153	174	187
Medical School	796	799	794	800	818
School of Allied Health Sciences	236	256	280	291	323
School of Nursing	566	577	592	687	729
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	162	173	183	186	196
Medical School	782	786	755	756	768
School of Allied Health Sciences	287	304	380	375	391
School of Nursing	453	429	387	361	444
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	357	308	344	358	380
School of Allied Health Sciences	341	301	324	332	356
Southwestern Medical School	823	798	792	789	793
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing And Allied Health Units	10,802	10,825	11,111	11,337	11,873
Totals: Public Universities	370,145	376,707	396,533	411,285	417,555

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1986 - 1990
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	1,131	2,538	3,709	3,960	4,755
San Antonio College	20,795	21,126	22,309	20,707	20,937
St. Philip's College	5,610	6,063	6,026	5,632	5,543
Alvin Community College	3,918	4,243	4,152	3,906	3,892
Amarillo College	5,104	5,236	5,369	5,617	5,905
American Educational Complex	5,452	5,048	5,224	5,250	4,336
Angelina College	2,527	2,618	2,941	2,989	3,137
Austin Community College	18,340	19,905	21,378	23,067	24,009
Bee County College	2,141	2,201	2,550	2,375	2,250
Blinn College	4,132	5,178	5,915	6,471	6,930
Brazosport College	3,269	3,352	3,550	3,611	3,460
Cisco Junior College	1,531	1,690	1,884	1,884	2,087
Clarendon College	671	720	798	773	887
College of the Mainland	3,243	3,309	3,522	3,569	3,518
Collin County Community College District	3,836	4,896	7,003	8,546	8,978
Cooke County College	2,240	2,443	2,929	3,055	3,070
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	7,021	7,156	7,653	7,973	8,402
Cedar Valley College	2,386	2,806	3,002	3,081	2,986
Eastfield College	8,370	8,935	9,225	9,535	9,524
El Centro College	5,279	5,415	5,828	6,034	6,178
Mountain View College	4,942	5,347	5,756	6,063	6,110
North Lake College	5,462	5,624	5,828	5,850	6,180
Richland College	12,634	12,930	12,723	12,802	12,446
Del Mar College	8,927	9,394	9,944	10,258	10,521
El Paso County Community College	13,572	14,040	14,938	16,541	17,149
Frank Phillips College	844	873	963	977	961
Galveston College	2,020	1,892	2,193	2,060	2,112
Grayson County College	3,151	3,140	3,515	3,447	3,172
Hill College	1,356	1,228	1,533	1,533	1,634
Houston Community College	19,339	21,025	23,805	26,191	28,908
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,121	1,325	1,526	1,596	2,215
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	96	122	114	119	125
Kilgore College	3,937	4,305	4,288	4,599	4,443
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange	---	975	1,110	1,214	1,283
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	1,487	1,707	2,005	2,053
Lamar University Institute of Technology[1]	---	---	---	---	1,779

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1986 - 1990

Institution	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Laredo Junior College	4,106	4,463	4,891	4,982	5,122
Lee College	4,312	4,755	4,947	5,000	5,361
McLennan Community College	4,664	5,158	5,345	5,469	5,598
Midland College	3,659	3,744	3,680	3,863	3,992
Navarro College	2,053	1,999	2,310	2,631	2,827
North Harris Montgomery College District	11,342	11,719	13,301	14,040	15,817
Northeast Texas Community College	1,614	1,558	1,673	1,678	1,769
Odessa College	4,408	4,760	4,732	4,593	5,000
Panola College	1,158	1,281	1,251	1,369	1,381
Paris Junior College	2,017	2,269	2,218	2,242	2,322
Ranger Junior College	654	596	635	631	726
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,209	9,147	9,317	9,130	9,768
North Campus	3,336	3,392	3,448	3,250	3,673
South Campus	4,180	4,298	4,603	4,476	5,177
South Plains College	3,517	4,044	4,302	4,667	5,009
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,378	2,297	2,450	2,397	2,633
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	10,178	10,445	11,333	12,118	12,406
Northwest Campus	4,294	4,665	4,613	5,025	5,331
South Campus	10,068	9,822	10,311	10,388	10,780
Temple Junior College	2,031	2,260	2,381	2,400	2,269
Texarkana College	3,380	3,659	3,751	3,814	3,894
Texas Southmost College	5,101	5,224	5,522	5,750	5,629
Texas State Technical Institute					
Amarillo Campus	1,051	973	889	720	660
Harlingen Campus	2,586	2,599	2,666	2,786	2,904
Sweetwater Campus	657	816	774	888	828
Waco Campus	4,768	4,508	4,051	4,014	3,823
Trinity Valley Community College	3,498	3,490	4,001	3,820	3,931
Tyler Junior College	7,186	7,416	7,888	7,957	7,870
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,459	1,705	1,729	1,711	1,820
Victoria College, The	2,879	3,077	3,107	3,074	3,255
Weatherford College	1,522	1,695	2,033	2,048	2,089
Western Texas College	1,135	1,111	966	1,094	1,011
Wharton County Junior College	2,350	2,391	2,551	2,571	2,964
Totals - Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	311,147	329,921	352,579	363,886	379,514

[1]Began reporting data in 1990.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1986 - 1990

Institution	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Abilene Christian University	4,302	4,133	4,181	4,186	4,053
Amber University	925	1,130	1,233	1,355	1,501
Austin College	1,175	1,231	1,269	1,227	1,219
Baylor University	11,556	11,656	11,789	11,774	12,019
Bishop College[1]	946	301	---	---	---
Concordia Lutheran College	455	465	507	603	678
Dallas Baptist University	1,738	1,840	2,018	2,269	2,333
East Texas Baptist University	691	716	809	809	924
Hardin Simmons University	1,804	1,866	1,928	1,861	1,930
Houston Baptist University	2,621	2,538	2,429	2,395	2,252
Howard Payne University	980	1,105	1,247	1,286	1,355
Huston-Tillotson College	520	502	506	695	714
Incarnate Word College	1,575	1,906	2,240	2,428	2,578
Jarvis Christian College	468	466	538	543	599
LeTourneau University	763	753	749	765	1,015
Lubbock Christian University	1,041	1,048	1,073	1,015	1,035
McMurry University	1,690	1,617	1,683	1,706	1,631
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,780	2,045	2,245	2,381	2,693
Paul Quinn College	464	509	517	435	1,020
St. Edward's University	2,536	2,668	2,823	2,964	3,086
St. Mary's University	3,560	3,818	3,654	3,913	4,045
Schreiner College	508	574	602	617	592
Southern Methodist University	9,019	8,794	8,944	8,924	8,798
Southwestern Adventist College	795	846	778	758	797
Southwestern Assemblies of God College[2]	---	---	731	701	686
Southwestern University	1,117	1,041	1,171	1,206	1,235
Texas Christian University	6,916	7,105	6,993	6,725	6,458
Texas College	478	450	410	441	478
Texas Lutheran College	1,340	1,346	1,319	1,293	1,265
Texas Wesleyan University	1,495	1,504	1,551	1,561	1,429
Trinity University	2,772	2,380	2,412	2,553	2,538
University of Central Texas	568	518	593	602	539
University of Dallas	2,540	2,555	2,649	2,796	3,008
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,331	1,337	1,501	1,760	1,808
University of St. Thomas	1,679	1,625	1,646	1,892	1,953
Wayland Baptist University	1,827	1,945	1,756	2,052	2,082
Wiley College	435	418	370	406	461
William Marsh Rice University	4,095	3,867	4,200	4,216	4,062
Subtotals Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,505	78,618	81,064	83,113	84,869

[1]Ceased operation in 1988.
[2]Became a senior institution in fall 1988.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1986 - 1990

Institution	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	420	396	372	363	339
Advanced Education	55	59	61	59	58
School of Dental Hygiene	48	43	37	33	30
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	662	651	646	652	651
School of Graduate Sciences	183	200	234	266	307
Academics	76	64	57	63	41
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	1,444	1,413	1,407	1,436	1,426
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	79,949	80,031	82,471	84,549	86,295

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1986 - 1990

Institution	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Jacksonville College	208	249	266	252	261
Lon Morris College	282	353	341	369	322
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College[1]	701	622	---	---	---
Southwestern Christian College	250	282	275	240	225
Totals Independent Junior Colleges	1,441	1,506	882	861	808

[1] Became a senior institution in fall 1988

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,776	3,825	291	469	92	120	24	18	14	23	196	124	3,393	4,579
East Texas State University at Texarkana	355	782	29	71	2	3	---	3	1	3	3	5	390	867
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	3,298	4,336	589	1,107	155	150	107	92	11	16	219	70	4,379	5,771
Midwestern State University	2,172	2,642	117	132	132	122	50	38	9	9	33	46	2,513	2,989
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,415	6,307	268	357	156	178	46	35	9	12	21	11	5,915	6,900
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	848	1,589	26	48	491	743	16	27	7	9	7	3	1,395	2,419
Laredo State University	60	66	8	3	341	719	1	2	2	1	46	26	458	817
Prairie View A&M University	172	272	1,896	2,287	26	25	30	7	---	1	195	79	2,319	2,671
Tarleton State University	2,889	2,967	90	65	125	67	4	10	6	5	13	9	3,127	3,123
Texas A&I University	949	1,007	129	70	1,616	1,924	90	28	10	7	167	17	2,961	3,053
Texas A&M University	18,158	13,471	603	572	1,749	1,189	764	329	40	42	1,954	475	23,268	16,078
Texas A&M University at Galveston	546	411	7	8	38	31	12	2	2	5	11	2	616	459
West Texas State University	2,364	2,913	89	95	216	257	37	34	10	16	98	64	2,814	3,379
Texas Southern University	147	155	2,579	4,681	170	193	71	26	---	1	886	425	3,853	5,481
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,277	2,894	150	118	296	392	20	29	10	9	73	25	2,826	3,467
Sam Houston State University	4,879	5,574	522	746	361	392	46	34	16	14	106	63	5,930	6,823
Southwest Texas State University	7,692	8,655	481	613	1,442	1,560	109	116	32	31	131	78	9,887	11,053
Sul Ross State University	585	507	52	16	305	294	3	1	4	1	13	7	962	826
Uvalde Study Center	65	131	---	3	104	173	---	1	---	---	---	---	169	308
Texas Tech University	11,168	10,373	359	331	1,015	912	198	118	31	26	593	239	13,364	11,999
Texas Woman's University	507	6,996	68	1,184	47	626	17	154	2	30	44	166	685	9,156
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,636	8,726	739	1,009	739	695	1,175	738	64	60	907	295	13,260	11,523
The University of Texas at Austin	18,789	16,559	768	1,062	2,787	2,568	1,748	1,363	65	48	2,826	1,034	26,983	22,634
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,624	3,332	223	210	143	149	322	235	9	15	316	107	4,637	4,048
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,286	2,744	260	235	4,353	5,155	123	88	23	29	806	422	7,851	8,673
The University of Texas-Pan American	716	986	45	51	4,241	6,093	24	15	10	8	45	14	5,081	7,167
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	119	179	2	13	362	744	3	3	---	2	2	3	488	944
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	627	1,047	15	37	86	179	6	6	1	1	21	15	756	1,285
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,388	5,297	214	301	2,256	2,431	233	183	13	23	98	52	7,202	8,287
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,191	2,139	65	175	16	27	10	14	5	6	54	23	1,341	2,384
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	11,255	10,996	985	1,652	1,545	1,520	1,572	1,374	89	72	1,425	623	16,871	16,237
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,498	3,732	126	165	180	306	203	136	7	8	142	59	3,156	4,406
University of Houston-Downtown	1,865	1,506	749	1,273	982	1,001	593	415	13	13	189	103	4,391	4,311
University of Houston-Victoria	296	702	6	18	40	91	2	2	3	1	3	---	350	814
University of North Texas	10,471	11,867	642	970	548	579	135	141	50	39	1,082	636	12,928	14,232
Totals	135,083	145,685	13,192	20,147	27,157	31,608	7,794	5,817	568	586	12,725	5,320	196,519	209,163

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	614	672	59	106	25	24	8	6	4	5	7	14	717	827
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,193	1,585	277	560	50	68	27	34	5	6	11	7	1,563	2,260
Midwestern State University	694	807	55	52	44	38	9	8	3	4	3	11	808	920
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,570	1,962	100	131	67	70	18	13	5	4	2	4	1,762	2,184
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	40	59	1,021	1,185	9	10	7	1	---	---	83	37	1,160	1,292
Tarleton State University	985	928	47	30	66	30	1	3	2	3	---	---	1,101	994
Texas A&I University	303	267	58	22	632	695	7	7	5	3	3	---	1,008	994
Texas A&M University	3,406	2,606	167	145	478	257	192	86	13	18	86	28	4,342	3,140
Texas A&M University at Galveston	225	155	4	3	20	19	4	2	2	3	2	---	257	182
West Texas State University	659	597	43	30	91	88	10	9	4	3	6	11	813	738
Texas Southern University	10	13	1,369	2,192	38	46	23	11	---	---	192	121	1,632	2,383
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	693	868	47	38	102	125	7	9	3	1	22	2	874	1,043
Sam Houston State University	1,486	1,595	208	347	120	117	16	17	5	6	21	5	1,856	2,087
Southwest Texas State University	1,735	2,033	169	223	420	470	17	23	5	6	16	13	2,362	2,768
Sul Ross State University	186	130	15	4	120	110	---	---	1	1	1	1	323	246
Texas Tech University	3,163	2,923	155	162	395	348	60	39	10	11	21	14	3,804	3,497
Texas Woman's University	16	655	4	267	3	107	---	29	---	4	3	17	26	1,079
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,826	1,620	191	270	169	178	243	198	18	14	96	45	2,543	2,325
The University of Texas at Austin	2,865	2,354	189	240	647	543	409	306	15	13	147	50	4,272	3,506
The University of Texas at Dallas	43	36	3	1	3	1	5	7	---	1	---	---	54	46
The University of Texas at El Paso	529	567	79	55	1,501	1,638	28	33	6	12	214	153	2,357	2,458
The University of Texas-Pan American	243	288	14	24	2,012	2,774	5	5	5	4	13	4	2,292	3,099
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6	28	1	10	2	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	93
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,033	1,170	49	82	573	633	69	60	4	4	17	10	1,745	1,959
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,757	1,564	288	455	385	389	325	346	17	16	115	64	2,887	2,834
University of Houston-Downtown	672	574	385	673	568	660	298	211	4	7	69	41	1,996	2,166
University of North Texas	1,644	1,882	133	197	93	109	38	24	10	6	106	79	2,024	2,297
Totals	27,596	27,938	5,130	7,504	8,633	9,602	1,826	1,487	146	155	1,256	731	44,587	47,417

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	387	476	54	69	9	16	2	3	1	4	16	10	469	578
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	612	808	101	172	29	25	17	21	3	5	5	3	767	1,034
Midwestern State University	469	505	23	26	39	35	5	7	4	3	7	6	547	582
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,277	1,386	49	78	30	41	8	7	3	3	1	---	1,368	1,515
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	26	26	307	332	5	6	8	2	---	---	38	16	384	382
Tarleton State University	555	572	8	12	16	11	1	1	---	1	1	---	581	597
Texas A&I University	131	144	14	10	244	321	12	4	1	1	11	2	413	482
Texas A&M University	3,037	2,460	105	118	328	278	131	65	8	7	68	25	3,677	2,953
Texas A&M University at Galveston	137	117	3	4	7	7	2	---	---	1	3	2	152	131
West Texas State University	400	440	16	16	41	50	4	3	---	4	9	7	470	520
Texas Southern University	7	8	335	666	10	16	11	4	---	---	94	38	457	732
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	490	659	36	32	67	103	4	11	1	4	15	3	613	812
Sam Houston State University	1,012	1,135	114	161	68	66	2	5	3	3	7	9	1,206	1,379
Southwest Texas State University	1,574	1,667	95	109	261	307	14	12	5	5	14	6	1,963	2,10[illegible]
Sul Ross State University	88	85	9	3	47	52	1	---	2	---	---	---	147	140
Uvalde Study Center	---	3	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8
Texas Tech University	2,102	1,946	65	45	186	168	40	26	6	3	30	8	2,429	2,196
Texas Woman's University	20	596	2	173	6	82	2	22	---	3	---	6	30	882
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,410	1,268	127	179	140	128	198	144	10	9	41	12	1,926	1,740
The University of Texas at Austin	3,086	2,667	162	199	533	429	362	296	8	8	152	60	4,303	3,659
The University of Texas at El Paso	382	396	52	48	860	980	19	12	4	6	106	90	1,423	1,532
The University of Texas-Pan American	106	156	9	8	794	1,163	3	3	3	2	8	4	923	1,336
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	47	115	---	2	8	22	1	---	---	---	---	1	56	140
The University of Texas at San Antonio	731	943	37	53	394	473	31	30	4	7	12	4	1,209	1,510
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,484	1,446	150	267	270	259	260	231	15	6	124	57	2,303	2,266
University of Houston-Downtown	373	331	146	235	181	153	108	87	5	1	45	23	858	830
University of North Texas	1,983	2,148	151	214	119	124	24	28	7	9	111	68	2,395	2,591
Totals	21,926	22,504	2,170	3,231	4,693	5,322	1,270	1,024	93	95	918	460	31,070	32,636

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	384	485	45	56	15	11	2	1	1	1	12	13	459	567
East Texas State University at Texarkana	107	204	12	23	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	119	231
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	516	567	77	121	31	15	19	17	1	1	12	5	656	726
Midwestern State University	351	442	17	22	22	16	9	8	1	1	2	4	402	493
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,066	1,178	50	60	23	33	12	7	---	3	2	1	1,153	1,282
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	227	392	5	16	172	254	5	7	3	2	1	2	413	673
Laredo State University	7	11	---	2	94	195	---	1	1	---	2	5	104	214
Prairie View A&M University	20	27	199	254	7	1	3	3	---	1	22	11	251	297
Tarleton State University	478	485	13	4	19	4	1	---	1	---	2	---	514	493
Texas A&I University	113	126	14	6	196	242	11	2	1	1	9	---	344	377
Texas A&M University	3,897	3,019	146	121	365	233	148	68	5	6	81	22	4,642	3,469
Texas A&M University at Galveston	92	80	---	1	5	4	2	---	---	1	2	---	101	86
West Texas State University	493	681	15	24	38	58	8	13	1	3	16	14	571	793
Texas Southern University	7	9	249	501	10	28	9	6	---	---	87	43	362	587
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	415	512	24	21	55	61	6	4	3	2	14	5	517	605
Sam Houston State University	926	865	103	105	69	50	11	2	3	1	12	1	1,124	1,024
Southwest Texas State University	1,518	1,620	84	101	313	285	20	15	7	4	20	9	1,962	2,034
Sul Ross State University	82	91	9	4	49	57	---	---	---	---	2	---	142	152
Uvalde Study Center	8	35	---	1	21	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	91
Texas Tech University	1,805	1,685	52	48	150	141	33	14	5	2	30	16	2,075	1,906
Texas Woman's University	25	830	5	162	3	71	2	17	---	4	1	22	36	1,106
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,687	1,591	128	182	145	144	206	111	8	10	54	21	2,228	2,059
The University of Texas at Austin	3,284	3,109	133	170	493	509	322	256	9	3	201	88	4,442	4,135
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,352	1,515	101	132	80	79	114	91	5	8	23	21	1,675	1,846
The University of Texas at El Paso	321	405	38	35	695	847	23	11	5	4	74	42	1,156	1,344
The University of Texas-Pan American	102	133	12	8	500	715	2	1	1	---	3	---	620	857
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	21	31	---	5	99	290	---	---	---	---	---	2	120	328
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	163	286	4	9	34	50	---	2	1	---	12	6	214	353
The University of Texas at San Antonio	823	983	61	59	526	517	45	33	3	7	18	6	1,476	1,605
The University of Texas at Tyler	493	846	27	81	9	14	4	9	3	1	20	4	556	955
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,772	1,788	167	280	296	272	269	230	18	16	141	65	2,663	2,651
University of Houston-Clear Lake	540	977	30	35	50	93	30	29	3	1	35	13	688	1,148
University of Houston-Downtown	374	291	91	176	116	107	72	45	1	3	23	16	677	638
University of Houston-Victoria	83	183	3	5	9	36	---	---	1	1	1	---	97	225
University of North Texas	2,024	2,039	134	181	119	134	14	19	10	5	109	81	2,410	2,459
Totals	25,576	27,521	2,048	3,011	4,828	5,621	1,402	1,023	101	92	1,043	541	34,998	37,809

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	555	696	58	73	18	18	3	3	3	4	42	27	679	821
East Texas State University at Texarkana	116	270	7	16	2	1	---	---	1	3	1	1	127	291
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	659	864	102	185	35	24	29	12	2	4	36	18	863	1,107
Midwestern State University	394	518	13	21	19	22	20	11	---	1	11	15	457	588
Stephen F. Austin State University	901	1,138	56	49	29	18	5	4	1	1	1	3	993	1,213
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	204	389	6	13	153	213	4	4	2	1	2	---	371	620
Laredo State University	9	13	---	---	91	228	1	---	---	---	4	2	105	243
Prairie View A&M University	20	16	263	266	1	2	6	1	---	---	38	11	328	296
Tarleton State University	599	635	15	8	17	18	1	6	1	1	1	3	634	671
Texas A&I University	230	186	32	17	348	387	20	7	2	2	109	9	741	608
Texas A&M University	4,975	3,657	108	121	406	304	186	66	9	9	116	42	5,800	4,199
Texas A&M University at Galveston	91	52	---	---	6	1	4	---	---	---	4	---	105	53
West Texas State University	447	609	10	13	32	48	8	4	3	2	23	18	523	694
Texas Southern University	1	2	259	536	7	31	11	2	---	---	179	87	457	658
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	506	569	37	22	57	83	3	3	---	1	13	11	616	689
Sam Houston State University	1,033	1,177	87	99	73	66	10	4	1	4	8	11	1,212	1,361
Southwest Texas State University	1,946	2,093	94	108	331	375	32	18	9	10	46	38	2,458	2,642
Sul Ross State University	98	87	12	2	58	46	---	---	1	---	---	---	169	135
Uvalde Study Center	11	24	---	---	20	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	63
Texas Tech University	2,322	2,091	61	49	186	160	39	26	8	6	90	45	2,706	2,377
Texas Woman's University	48	1,371	7	209	5	147	1	22	1	7	3	26	65	1,782
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,382	2,082	201	248	192	150	328	190	13	16	120	52	3,236	2,738
The University of Texas at Austin	4,737	4,691	159	229	750	734	485	400	14	13	444	179	6,589	6,246
The University of Texas at Dallas	488	511	40	28	16	22	60	36	---	2	12	9	616	608
The University of Texas at El Paso	533	655	58	59	908	1,153	28	10	5	3	144	68	1,676	1,948
The University of Texas-Pan American	115	150	7	6	652	983	2	1	1	2	7	---	784	1,142
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	17	39	---	3	132	241	2	1	---	---	---	---	151	284
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	168	231	1	7	19	19	1	3	---	---	6	6	195	266
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,226	1,442	59	64	614	604	69	42	1	4	20	14	1,989	2,170
The University of Texas at Tyler	303	534	13	43	3	4	1	---	---	2	9	4	329	587
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,322	2,201	186	272	327	294	418	352	13	16	218	104	3,484	3,239
University of Houston-Clear Lake	598	871	24	55	41	73	29	37	2	1	26	4	720	1,041
University of Houston-Downtown	368	265	113	174	102	75	92	60	1	2	44	15	720	591
University of Houston-Victoria	80	235	2	5	12	28	---	---	1	---	1	---	96	268
University of North Texas	2,605	2,723	154	255	159	124	28	40	9	9	175	126	3,130	3,277
Totals	31,107	33,087	2,244	3,255	5,821	6,735	1,926	1,365	104	126	1,953	948	43,155	45,516

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	182	317	23	50	5	7	2	4	---	---	1	1	213	379
Midwestern State University	81	164	1	5	4	8	1	---	---	---	---	4	87	181
Stephen F. Austin State University	76	99	---	5	2	2	---	2	---	---	2	---	80	108
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	180	351	6	8	84	127	4	7	---	1	3	1	277	495
Laredo State University	6	9	1	---	37	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	87
Prairie View A&M University	16	23	18	35	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	36	59
Texas A&M University	196	246	6	14	15	21	14	2	---	---	22	4	253	287
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
West Texas State University	33	53	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	2	2	3	37	61
Texas Southern University	4	4	25	58	2	2	2	---	---	---	26	10	59	74
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	41	70	1	1	3	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	46	76
Sam Houston State University	134	303	4	12	9	18	2	1	2	---	4	4	155	338
Southwest Texas State University	232	420	9	35	36	52	5	4	1	3	4	---	287	514
Sul Ross State University	59	52	2	1	13	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	76	67
Uvalde Study Center	20	31	---	1	31	32	---	1	---	---	---	---	51	65
Texas Tech University	357	622	12	16	26	41	5	4	2	---	7	10	409	693
Texas Woman's University	26	187	4	32	---	8	---	7	---	1	3	13	33	248
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	797	772	58	84	27	40	72	37	5	7	30	12	989	952
The University of Texas at Dallas	742	581	46	33	20	24	60	56	2	3	7	9	877	706
The University of Texas at El Paso	27	31	5	1	38	35	1	5	1	---	7	2	79	74
The University of Texas-Pan American	65	88	1	---	140	164	1	1	---	---	2	2	209	255
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	36	36	---	2	43	89	---	1	---	1	1	---	80	129
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	122	247	7	3	14	29	2	1	---	1	2	2	147	283
The University of Texas at San Antonio	108	163	1	8	24	46	4	2	---	---	1	---	138	219
The University of Texas at Tyler	71	137	7	7	1	4	---	1	---	---	2	1	81	150
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	953	1,142	78	157	71	98	100	67	11	7	17	15	1,230	1,486
University of Houston-Clear Lake	139	141	4	5	16	9	26	10	---	1	6	5	191	171
University of Houston-Downtown	78	45	14	15	15	6	23	12	2	---	8	8	140	86
University of Houston-Victoria	75	165	1	2	14	18	---	1	---	---	---	---	90	186
Totals	4,857	6,506	334	592	692	977	327	228	26	27	159	106	6,395	8,436

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	675	1,305	70	159	23	51	6	3	5	6	113	60	892	1,584
East Texas State University at Texarkana	132	308	10	32	---	2	---	2	---	---	2	1	144	345
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	131	195	9	19	5	11	12	3	---	---	130	34	287	262
Midwestern State University	183	206	8	6	4	3	6	4	1	---	10	6	212	225
Stephen F. Austin State University	522	544	13	34	5	14	2	2	---	1	10	1	552	596
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	237	457	9	11	82	149	3	9	2	5	1	---	334	631
Laredo State University	38	33	7	1	119	218	---	1	1	1	40	19	205	273
Prairie View A&M University	50	121	88	215	3	5	6	---	---	---	13	4	160	345
Tarleton State University	272	347	7	11	7	4	---	---	2	---	9	6	297	368
Texas A&I University	171	283	11	15	185	255	40	7	1	---	35	5	443	565
Texas A&M University	1,644	923	34	33	93	60	51	29	3	1	819	211	2,644	1,257
West Texas State University	332	533	5	10	13	13	6	4	2	2	42	11	400	573
Texas Southern University	39	65	193	510	9	23	7	1	---	---	237	101	485	700
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	132	216	5	4	12	16	---	1	3	1	8	4	160	242
Sam Houston State University	266	490	5	21	21	74	5	5	2	---	53	32	352	622
Southwest Texas State University	687	822	30	37	81	71	21	44	5	3	31	12	855	989
Sul Ross State University	72	62	5	2	18	15	---	1	---	---	10	6	105	86
Uvalde Study Center	26	38	---	1	31	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	81
Texas Tech University	687	610	9	4	27	23	11	7	---	1	177	92	911	737
Texas Woman's University	300	2,838	34	288	26	180	9	49	1	7	19	63	389	3,425
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,314	1,275	31	37	59	51	96	50	8	4	391	127	1,899	1,544
The University of Texas at Austin	2,582	2,087	55	110	194	185	96	69	11	8	930	394	3,868	2,853
The University of Texas at Dallas	790	545	24	13	20	17	66	33	2	1	116	39	1,018	648
The University of Texas at El Paso	489	688	28	37	351	501	24	17	2	4	244	65	1,138	1,312
The University of Texas-Pan American	85	171	2	5	143	294	11	4	---	---	12	4	253	478
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	45	72	2	3	88	122	1	1	---	1	1	1	137	200
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	121	140	2	6	9	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	135	150
The University of Texas at San Antonio	467	596	7	35	125	158	15	16	1	1	30	18	645	824
The University of Texas at Tyler	324	622	18	44	3	5	5	4	2	3	23	14	375	692
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,698	1,767	67	145	96	115	124	86	9	6	359	191	2,353	2,310
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,221	1,743	68	70	73	131	118	60	2	5	75	37	1,557	2,046
University of Houston-Victoria	58	119	---	6	5	9	2	1	1	---	1	---	67	135
University of North Texas	1,501	2,264	48	82	46	70	20	19	6	6	232	186	1,853	2,627
Totals	17,291	22,485	904	2,006	1,976	2,891	765	532	72	67	4,174	1,744	25,182	29,725

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	161	191	5	6	2	---	3	2	---	3	6	---	177	202
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	24	2	30	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	7	2
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&I University	1	1	---	---	11	24	---	1	---	---	---	1	12	27
Texas A&M University	1,003	560	37	20	64	36	42	13	2	1	762	143	1,910	773
Texas Southern University	8	13	34	86	2	9	2	---	---	---	33	17	79	125
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	22	9	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	25	12
Texas Tech University	394	307	1	3	13	11	9	1	---	2	237	54	654	378
Texas Woman s University	72	519	12	53	4	31	3	8	---	4	15	19	106	634
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	220	118	3	9	7	4	32	8	2	---	175	26	439	165
The University of Texas at Austin	1,455	1,164	28	46	73	88	64	24	3	2	939	260	2,562	1,584
The University of Texas at Dallas	209	144	9	3	4	6	17	12	---	---	158	29	397	194
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	2	22	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	467	467	22	38	25	31	44	18	4	2	436	115	998	671
University of North Texas	714	811	22	41	12	18	11	11	8	4	349	96	1,116	981
Totals	4,739	4,306	174	306	218	260	229	99	19	18	3,155	767	8,534	5,756

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	71	41	115	132	92	38	6	2	---	1	38	8	322	222
Texas Tech University	338	189	4	4	32	20	1	1	---	1	1	---	376	215
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	780	487	42	68	97	80	10	12	5	1	13	3	947	651
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	802	621	27	38	75	62	32	44	2	3	15	12	953	780
Totals	1,991	1,338	188	242	296	200	49	59	7	6	67	23	2,598	1,868

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	739	968	112	113	1,031	1,692	26	27	4	7	21	15	1,933	2,822
San Antonio College	4,204	5,643	430	650	3,864	5,444	180	217	41	41	117	106	8,836	12,101
St. Philip's College	1,003	843	513	844	1,179	1,041	47	37	10	13	8	5	2,760	2,783
Alvin Community College	1,360	1,737	200	85	243	204	23	19	5	8	5	3	1,836	2,056
Amarillo College	1,836	3,113	73	140	244	350	55	42	10	24	11	7	2,229	3,676
American Educational Complex	1,079	1,730	267	501	179	272	69	122	9	13	64	31	1,667	2,669
Angelina College	1,016	1,658	104	241	49	34	10	7	6	12	---	---	1,185	1,952
Austin Community College	8,238	9,459	584	827	1,770	1,858	484	486	54	49	120	80	11,250	12,759
Bee County College	406	627	8	50	401	724	3	15	3	5	---	8	821	1,429
Blinn College	2,961	2,717	251	240	294	230	36	27	5	8	106	55	3,653	3,277
Brazosport College	1,336	1,363	114	106	277	180	20	35	8	5	7	9	1,762	1,698
Cisco Junior College	805	943	130	49	68	72	6	9	1	2	1	1	1,011	1,076
Clarendon College	316	489	16	16	10	32	---	---	2	2	---	4	344	543
College of the Mainland	985	1,557	129	343	163	231	21	22	10	10	25	22	1,333	2,185
Collin County Community College District	3,570	4,500	122	168	148	219	80	129	11	17	7	7	3,938	5,040
Cooke County College	1,084	1,686	51	47	59	59	5	18	5	9	17	30	1,221	1,849
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,590	3,715	268	415	356	379	311	238	16	15	54	45	3,595	4,807
Cedar Valley College	747	877	416	782	66	70	14	7	1	4	1	1	1,245	1,741
Eastfield College	3,198	3,910	369	624	423	461	288	152	28	24	30	17	4,336	5,188
El Centro College	950	1,817	598	1,855	248	413	69	95	17	28	43	45	1,925	4,253
Mountain View College	1,881	1,701	468	741	532	541	109	74	20	14	19	10	3,029	3,081
North Lake College	2,262	2,577	234	257	261	236	186	95	17	22	22	11	2,982	3,198
Richland College	4,498	5,022	465	567	380	441	473	398	28	25	85	64	5,929	6,517
Del Mar College	1,897	2,992	95	216	2,125	3,034	57	52	13	19	10	11	4,197	6,324
El Paso County Community College	1,305	1,813	225	315	5,008	8,231	40	69	32	49	33	29	6,643	10,506
Frank Phillips College	331	517	18	12	25	26	1	3	4	5	7	12	386	575
Galveston College	429	866	69	304	127	251	18	23	1	5	6	13	650	1,462
Grayson County College	1,250	1,676	54	82	23	30	11	9	14	23	---	---	1,352	1,820
Hill College	607	808	43	37	67	50	3	5	3	10	1	---	724	910
Houston Community College	6,466	9,456	1,611	4,288	1,587	2,372	1,014	1,179	26	40	422	447	11,126	17,782
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	631	1,075	42	45	141	251	3	14	2	2	3	6	822	1,393
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	41	36	6	8	12	14	2	4	1	1	---	---	62	63
Kilgore College	1,590	2,279	176	301	22	33	9	8	7	12	3	3	1,807	2,636
Lamar University System														
Lamar Institute of Technology	930	421	169	158	45	17	26	2	6	3	---	2	1,176	603
Lamar University at Orange	342	797	22	80	9	16	1	6	4	6	---	---	378	905
Lamar University at Port Arthur	497	889	111	384	44	71	13	24	5	11	2	2	672	1,381

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	119	158	1	3	1,938	2,730	9	7	1	---	67	89	2,135	2,987
Lee College	2,075	1,804	512	261	426	211	15	28	12	7	6	4	3,046	2,315
McLennan Community College	1,663	2,766	196	505	136	241	19	29	3	7	20	13	2,037	3,561
Midland College	1,291	1,838	87	134	225	351	14	23	2	3	13	11	1,632	2,360
Navarro College	787	1,295	226	242	80	84	60	24	---	---	11	18	1,164	1,663
North Harris Montgomery College District	5,102	7,610	303	678	600	828	269	278	31	43	35	40	6,340	9,477
Northeast Texas Community College	539	1,050	30	126	7	9	---	---	2	4	1	1	579	1,190
Odessa College	1,509	2,007	99	149	537	617	22	36	11	6	2	5	2,180	2,820
Panola College	413	755	66	119	7	8	3	4	1	3	---	2	490	891
Paris Junior College	792	1,205	85	125	18	13	8	8	16	15	19	18	938	1,384
Ranger Junior College	211	241	165	38	50	14	1	---	1	2	3	---	431	295
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,563	3,876	144	300	596	645	146	134	15	8	225	116	4,689	5,079
North Campus	1,097	1,338	186	335	295	299	36	36	13	5	23	10	1,650	2,023
South Campus	1,734	2,158	123	218	252	342	134	149	8	8	32	19	2,283	2,894
South Plains College	1,742	1,918	123	173	455	517	22	11	7	13	21	7	2,370	2,639
Southwest Texas Junior College	322	558	15	17	630	1,060	7	4	3	3	10	4	987	1,646
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	4,630	6,150	211	322	303	381	156	139	21	34	31	28	5,352	7,054
Northwest Campus	2,201	2,198	111	121	267	328	37	41	9	12	3	3	2,628	2,703
South Campus	3,813	4,253	514	1,052	360	392	176	129	17	28	22	24	4,902	5,878
Temple Junior College	690	1,115	74	140	92	128	10	12	2	3	2	1	870	1,399
Texarkana College	1,338	2,137	94	289	11	4	2	6	4	5	1	3	1,450	2,444
Texas Southmost College	254	349	8	5	1,934	2,993	9	9	6	5	28	29	2,239	3,390
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	405	138	26	8	49	14	15	2	2	1	---	---	497	163
Harlingen Campus	205	139	3	7	1,589	957	3	1	---	---	---	---	1,800	1,104
Sweetwater Campus	416	209	20	17	109	54	1	2	---	---	---	---	546	282
Waco Campus	2,607	496	216	100	295	75	24	7	3	---	---	---	3,145	678
Trinity Valley Community College	1,240	2,057	257	190	82	45	6	7	10	7	17	13	1,612	2,319
Tyler Junior College	2,675	3,692	398	798	69	64	9	17	11	21	64	52	3,226	4,644
Vernon Regional Junior College	565	931	59	105	47	61	17	14	9	9	---	3	697	1,123
Victoria College, The	788	1,595	29	106	246	443	11	17	5	7	3	5	1,082	2,173
Weatherford College	761	1,159	38	24	40	31	1	5	2	1	21	6	863	1,226
Western Texas College	416	399	51	16	75	45	---	1	1	2	4	1	547	464
Wharton County Junior College	816	1,315	99	195	187	293	20	26	3	---	6	4	1,131	1,833
Totals	110,159	141,186	13,132	22,809	33,487	43,856	4,975	4,875	660	805	1,940	1,630	164,353	215,161

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	608	739	99	101	816	1,224	21	17	2	6	18	13	1,564	2,100
San Antonio College	2,014	2,601	181	276	1,956	2,885	79	105	19	18	63	50	4,312	5,935
St. Philip's College	507	513	269	486	652	660	20	18	6	5	5	2	1,459	1,684
Alvin Community College	989	1,114	142	62	175	141	18	15	3	4	1	3	1,328	1,339
Amarillo College	1,329	2,240	60	94	187	265	30	24	7	17	9	5	1,622	2,645
American Educational Complex	918	1,439	225	404	157	228	67	113	7	13	58	30	1,432	2,227
Angelina College	832	1,235	83	179	41	26	8	4	6	12	---	---	970	1,456
Austin Community College	6,715	7,730	478	665	1,397	1,504	359	389	46	44	82	61	9,077	10,393
Bee County College	274	448	7	37	294	497	2	9	1	4	---	7	578	1,002
Blinn College	2,074	1,942	220	205	215	174	24	15	4	8	81	44	2,618	2,388
Brazosport College	925	867	94	77	224	128	11	19	8	4	6	7	1,268	1,102
Cisco Junior College	635	791	119	44	59	66	4	9	1	1	1	1	819	912
Clarendon College	231	353	16	14	8	23	---	---	1	1	---	4	256	395
College of the Mainland	600	919	84	208	115	161	12	12	5	7	14	9	830	1,316
Collin County Community College District	3,141	3,911	116	152	135	193	75	116	10	15	6	6	3,483	4,393
Cooke County College	917	1,345	44	42	50	49	4	16	4	9	14	22	1,033	1,483
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,056	2,889	192	329	273	301	241	175	13	13	38	30	2,813	3,737
Cedar Valley College	567	677	336	542	50	44	12	5	---	4	1	1	966	1,273
Eastfield College	2,308	2,854	272	473	312	356	162	113	21	14	18	11	3,093	3,821
El Centro College	665	1,099	422	1,233	189	293	40	57	15	18	23	27	1,354	2,727
Mountain View College	1,396	1,268	342	522	400	427	67	51	16	11	14	6	2,235	2,285
North Lake College	1,796	2,035	187	214	224	193	145	68	13	17	16	6	2,381	2,533
Richland College	3,255	3,702	352	424	295	338	314	296	20	19	59	44	4,295	4,823
Del Mar College	1,094	1,665	62	121	1,327	1,936	34	24	7	13	5	9	2,529	3,768
El Paso County Community College	837	1,141	143	196	3,301	5,018	27	50	24	24	12	13	4,344	6,442
Frank Phillips College	224	306	12	10	20	16	1	1	3	4	4	7	264	344
Galveston College	265	525	46	206	88	193	9	15	---	4	3	9	411	952
Grayson County College	755	973	34	58	15	20	6	6	9	18	---	---	819	1,075
Hill College	448	580	32	27	49	35	1	3	3	8	---	---	533	653
Houston Community College	3,935	5,836	1,000	2,602	1,109	1,669	582	687	21	26	281	303	6,928	11,123
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	424	720	28	37	99	192	1	6	---	2	2	4	554	961
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	35	30	4	8	8	12	2	2	---	1	---	---	49	53
Kilgore College	852	1,245	113	171	16	19	5	6	5	9	2	3	993	1,453
Lamar University System														
Lamar Institute of Technology	567	320	109	113	17	13	18	---	5	3	---	---	716	449
Lamar University at Orange	247	576	11	56	5	7	---	3	2	6	---	---	265	648
Lamar University at Port Arthur	322	586	82	236	19	45	7	13	3	7	---	1	433	888

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	56	84	1	2	1,212	1,595	5	4	1	---	58	68	1,333	1,753
Lee College	1,381	1,162	332	179	321	137	13	19	6	5	4	3	2,057	1,505
McLennan Community College	1,273	2,062	166	339	107	171	17	25	3	5	15	12	1,581	2,614
Midland College	950	1,342	80	120	194	310	8	16	1	3	12	8	1,245	1,799
Navarro College	568	904	182	174	63	66	52	19	---	---	11	18	876	1,181
North Harris Montgomery College District	3,457	5,016	214	461	439	592	168	183	23	28	22	28	4,323	6,308
Northeast Texas Community College	386	742	25	95	5	8	---	---	2	2	1	1	419	848
Odessa College	1,081	1,456	81	116	422	479	12	22	7	4	---	4	1,603	2,081
Panola College	347	627	56	106	6	6	3	3	---	3	---	2	412	747
Paris Junior College	582	835	64	87	16	9	6	6	14	8	4	1	686	946
Ranger Junior College	166	194	140	30	45	10	1	---	1	1	3	---	356	235
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	1,777	1,914	65	97	342	364	56	43	4	6	120	57	2,364	2,481
North Campus	632	834	119	196	197	181	25	16	8	1	17	8	998	1,236
South Campus	868	1,101	68	119	153	185	70	61	4	4	17	6	1,180	1,476
South Plains College	1,294	1,435	92	128	376	419	14	8	4	10	16	6	1,796	2,006
Southwest Texas Junior College	222	377	13	15	424	691	6	4	1	3	7	1	673	1,091
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,564	3,326	101	151	173	229	77	87	15	21	26	24	2,956	3,838
Northwest Campus	1,226	1,286	37	59	168	229	21	28	6	6	2	2	1,460	1,610
South Campus	2,150	2,287	310	668	210	267	83	74	9	17	14	17	2,776	3,330
Temple Junior College	432	655	50	90	53	94	6	6	2	3	1	1	544	849
Texarkana College	763	1,149	62	176	8	1	1	4	3	2	1	1	838	1,333
Texas Southmost College	131	167	3	4	1,069	1,513	4	5	4	2	16	13	1,227	1,704
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	337	114	24	8	40	12	14	1	1	1	---	---	416	136
Harlingen Campus	187	133	3	6	1,488	913	2	1	---	---	---	---	1,680	1,053
Sweetwater Campus	378	197	19	17	104	51	1	2	---	---	---	---	502	267
Waco Campus	2,392	471	191	93	266	69	24	7	3	---	---	---	2,876	640
Trinity Valley Community College	863	1,421	164	141	60	29	2	5	7	5	16	12	1,112	1,613
Tyler Junior College	1,639	2,138	291	519	50	44	6	14	7	9	42	29	2,035	2,753
Vernon Regional Junior College	371	670	34	73	33	51	11	9	6	7	---	3	455	813
Victoria College, The	450	845	20	88	172	282	2	6	2	2	1	2	647	1,225
Weatherford College	554	811	35	17	29	28	1	5	2	---	12	3	633	864
Western Texas College	323	308	49	14	64	37	---	1	1	2	2	1	439	363
Wharton County Junior College	582	821	80	136	129	201	14	11	2	---	3	3	810	1,172
Totals	75,139	94,098	9,187	15,148	22,735	28,624	3,133	3,157	459	549	1,279	1,072	111,932	142,648

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	96	178	10	9	161	367	2	8	1	1	3	2	273	565
San Antonio College	1,144	1,725	126	211	1,098	1,557	52	68	12	11	50	44	2,482	3,616
St. Philip's College	255	188	125	195	292	248	15	9	3	5	2	1	692	646
Alvin Community College	277	425	46	13	51	42	3	3	1	3	3	---	381	486
Amarillo College	354	621	6	31	39	61	15	12	3	5	1	1	418	731
American Educational Complex	69	134	21	43	14	28	---	4	---	---	3	1	107	210
Angelina College	134	332	12	45	7	7	2	2	---	---	---	---	155	386
Austin Community College	1,201	1,410	78	116	291	302	90	78	7	5	23	15	1,690	1,926
Bee County College	94	129	1	11	71	166	1	2	---	1	---	1	167	310
Blinn College	460	418	15	22	49	27	5	4	---	---	19	7	548	478
Brazosport College	210	267	15	14	35	31	5	9	---	---	---	---	265	321
Cisco Junior College	140	123	8	5	7	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	157	133
Clarendon College	71	110	---	2	1	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	73	118
College of the Mainland	285	526	38	117	40	64	5	7	4	3	8	7	380	724
Collin County Community College District	429	589	6	16	13	26	5	13	1	2	1	1	455	647
Cooke County College	130	253	5	4	6	6	---	2	---	---	3	7	144	272
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	402	619	58	58	64	61	46	54	1	2	13	13	584	807
Cedar Valley College	133	140	57	176	12	20	1	2	---	---	---	---	203	338
Eastfield College	600	762	64	99	78	73	77	23	7	8	10	4	836	969
El Centro College	187	493	117	401	42	79	17	28	1	6	14	12	378	1,019
Mountain View College	343	306	78	141	85	86	20	18	4	2	5	4	535	557
North Lake College	345	398	27	28	29	31	27	21	3	3	6	4	437	485
Richland College	907	988	73	113	63	67	103	77	4	4	18	14	1,168	1,263
Del Mar College	455	804	19	65	513	705	15	17	5	3	4	2	1,011	1,596
El Paso County Community College	262	379	37	71	1,040	1,937	9	10	7	15	13	9	1,368	2,421
Frank Phillips College	67	136	5	1	4	9	---	1	1	---	1	5	78	152
Galveston College	83	189	17	68	23	37	3	3	---	1	3	1	129	299
Grayson County College	260	422	12	20	6	4	3	1	3	3	---	---	284	450
Hill College	125	176	10	9	15	9	2	---	---	2	---	---	152	196
Houston Community College	1,177	1,838	292	974	242	421	197	209	2	8	74	68	1,984	3,518
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	113	227	13	7	33	44	1	5	2	---	1	---	163	283
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	6	3	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	11	5
Kilgore College	437	617	46	76	3	12	3	1	2	3	1	---	492	709
Lamar University System														
Lamar Institute of Technology	223	60	38	29	15	3	5	---	1	---	---	---	282	92
Lamar University at Orange	65	140	8	13	3	5	---	2	2	---	---	---	78	160
Lamar University at Port Arthur	96	187	15	88	15	16	3	7	2	2	1	1	132	301

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	22	31	---	1	383	644	---	1	---	---	4	8	409	685
Lee College	339	384	96	53	54	48	1	3	4	2	1	1	495	491
McLennan Community College	287	500	17	90	21	49	2	1	---	2	4	1	331	643
Midland College	119	223	5	8	15	19	3	2	---	---	1	---	143	252
Navarro College	156	268	31	50	13	14	6	2	---	---	---	---	206	334
North Harris Montgomery College District	970	1,525	49	124	102	152	58	56	6	8	9	6	1,194	1,871
Northeast Texas Community College	96	202	3	16	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	101	220
Odessa College	218	319	9	17	70	93	5	2	2	2	1	1	305	434
Panola College	57	101	8	13	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	67	117
Paris Junior College	145	247	16	30	---	2	2	1	1	5	12	14	176	299
Ranger Junior College	33	33	25	7	5	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	63	44
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	808	966	30	78	118	153	34	33	5	2	51	18	1,046	1,250
North Campus	258	322	35	86	61	71	3	8	2	2	4	---	363	489
South Campus	412	514	22	42	48	78	25	39	3	---	7	4	517	677
South Plains College	288	275	22	29	57	67	3	2	3	1	3	1	376	375
Southwest Texas Junior College	60	121	---	1	122	238	---	---	1	---	2	3	185	363
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	1,000	1,575	46	75	53	79	30	28	3	8	1	3	1,133	1,768
Northwest Campus	465	511	41	27	58	62	5	5	1	2	---	---	570	607
South Campus	750	995	93	199	78	74	39	25	4	6	2	4	966	1,303
Temple Junior College	146	301	11	42	25	18	3	2	---	---	---	---	185	363
Texarkana College	240	448	11	46	1	1	---	2	1	3	---	---	253	500
Texas Southmost College	58	89	1	1	457	794	4	1	2	3	7	6	529	894
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	68	24	2	---	9	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	81	27
Harlingen Campus	18	6	---	1	101	44	1	---	---	---	---	---	120	51
Sweetwater Campus	38	12	1	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	15
Waco Campus	215	25	25	7	29	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	269	38
Trinity Valley Community College	261	433	71	31	19	10	2	1	---	2	1	1	354	478
Tyler Junior College	645	1,012	77	173	14	12	3	1	2	8	13	10	754	1,216
Vernon Regional Junior College	127	174	18	23	10	9	4	3	2	1	---	---	161	210
Victoria College, The	178	425	6	9	39	106	1	2	2	4	---	1	226	547
Weatherford College	128	221	2	6	7	2	---	---	---	---	8	3	145	232
Western Texas College	71	66	2	2	9	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	83	74
Wharton County Junior College	168	412	12	49	51	78	2	8	---	---	2	1	235	548
Totals	20,479	29,072	2,287	4,627	6,499	9,501	971	931	127	163	414	310	30,777	44,604

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	35	51	3	3	54	101	3	2	1	---	---	---	96	157
San Antonio College	1,046	1,317	123	163	810	1,002	49	44	10	12	4	12	2,042	2,550
St. Philip's College	241	142	119	163	235	133	12	10	1	3	1	2	609	453
Alvin Community College	94	198	12	10	17	21	2	1	1	1	1	---	127	231
Amarillo College	153	252	7	15	18	24	10	6	---	2	1	1	189	300
American Educational Complex	92	157	21	54	8	16	2	5	2	---	3	---	128	232
Angelina College	50	91	9	17	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	60	110
Austin Community College	322	319	28	46	82	52	35	19	1	---	15	4	483	440
Bee County College	38	50	---	2	36	61	---	4	2	---	---	---	76	117
Blinn College	427	357	16	13	30	29	7	8	1	---	6	4	487	411
Brazosport College	201	229	5	15	18	21	4	7	---	1	1	2	229	275
Cisco Junior College	30	29	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	31
Clarendon College	14	26	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	30
College of the Mainland	100	112	7	18	8	6	4	3	1	---	3	6	123	145
Cooke County College	37	88	2	1	3	4	1	---	1	---	---	1	44	94
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	132	207	18	28	19	17	24	9	2	---	3	2	198	263
Cedar Valley College	47	60	23	64	4	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	76	130
Eastfield College	290	294	33	52	33	32	49	16	---	2	2	2	407	398
El Centro College	98	225	59	221	17	41	12	10	1	4	6	6	193	507
Mountain View College	142	127	48	78	47	28	22	5	---	1	---	---	259	239
North Lake College	121	144	20	15	8	12	14	6	1	2	---	1	164	180
Richland College	336	332	40	30	22	36	56	25	4	2	8	6	466	431
Del Mar College	348	523	14	30	285	393	8	11	1	3	1	---	657	960
El Paso County Community College	206	293	45	48	667	1,276	4	9	1	10	8	7	931	1,643
Frank Phillips College	40	75	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	44	79
Galveston College	81	152	6	30	16	21	6	5	1	---	---	3	110	211
Grayson County College	235	281	8	4	2	6	2	2	2	2	---	---	249	295
Hill College	34	52	1	1	3	6	---	2	---	---	1	---	39	61
Houston Community College	1,354	1,782	319	712	236	282	235	283	3	6	67	76	2,214	3,141
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	94	128	1	1	9	15	1	3	---	---	---	2	105	149
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	3	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	5
Kilgore College	301	417	17	54	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	322	474
Lamar University System														
Lamar Institute of Technology	140	41	22	16	13	1	3	2	---	---	---	2	178	62
Lamar University at Orange	30	81	3	11	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	35	97
Lamar University at Port Arthur	79	116	14	60	10	10	3	4	---	2	1	---	107	192

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	41	43	---	---	343	491	4	2	---	---	5	13	393	549
Lee College	355	258	84	29	51	26	1	6	2	---	1	---	494	319
McLennan Community College	103	204	13	76	8	21	---	3	---	---	1	---	125	304
Midland College	222	273	2	6	16	22	3	5	1	---	---	3	244	309
Navarro College	63	123	13	18	4	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	82	148
North Harris Montgomery College District	675	1,069	40	93	59	84	43	39	2	7	4	6	823	1,298
Northeast Texas Community College	57	106	2	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	59	122
Odessa College	210	232	9	16	45	45	5	12	2	---	1	---	272	305
Panola College	9	27	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	27
Paris Junior College	65	123	5	8	2	2	---	1	1	2	3	3	76	139
Ranger Junior College	12	14	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	16
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	978	996	49	125	136	128	56	58	6	---	54	41	1,279	1,348
North Campus	207	182	32	53	37	47	8	12	3	2	2	2	289	298
South Campus	454	543	33	57	51	79	39	49	1	4	8	9	586	741
South Plains College	160	208	9	16	22	31	5	1	---	2	2	---	198	258
Southwest Texas Junior College	40	60	2	1	84	131	1	---	1	---	1	---	129	192
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	1,066	1,249	64	96	77	73	49	24	3	5	4	1	1,263	1,448
Northwest Campus	510	401	33	35	41	37	11	8	2	4	1	1	598	486
South Campus	913	971	111	185	72	51	54	30	4	5	6	3	1,160	1,245
Temple Junior College	112	159	13	8	14	16	1	4	---	---	1	---	141	187
Texarkana College	335	540	21	67	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	359	611
Texas Southmost College	65	93	4	---	408	686	1	3	---	---	5	10	483	792
Trinity Valley Community College	116	203	22	18	3	6	2	1	3	---	---	---	146	228
Tyler Junior College	391	542	30	106	5	8	---	2	2	4	9	13	437	675
Vernon Regional Junior College	67	87	7	9	4	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	81	100
Victoria College, The	160	325	3	9	35	55	8	9	1	1	2	2	209	401
Weatherford College	79	127	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	85	130
Western Texas College	22	25	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	27
Wharton County Junior College	66	82	7	10	7	14	4	7	1	---	1	---	86	113
Totals	14,541	18,016	1,658	3,034	4,253	5,731	871	787	74	93	247	248	21,644	27,909

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION AND ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,718	135	91	84	7	18	---	4,053
Amber University	1,048	347	51	22	7	---	23	1,498
Austin College	1,090	27	59	34	4	16	---	1,230
Baylor University	10,538	357	448	397	37	197	45	12,019
Concordia Lutheran College	551	45	49	7	1	3	24	680
Dallas Baptist University	1,607	445	100	37	16	128	---	2,333
East Texas Baptist University	804	75	10	9	3	23	---	924
Hardin Simmons University	1,694	76	119	10	5	18	8	1,930
Houston Baptist University	1,533	183	201	288	3	47	---	2,255
Howard Payne University	1,156	83	105	4	3	2	2	1,355
Huston-Tillotson College	14	594	27	16	---	63	---	714
Incarnate Word College	960	137	1,025	23	9	35	16	2,205
Jarvis Christian College	10	586	2	---	---	---	---	598
LeTourneau University	917	26	12	7	3	50	---	1,015
Lubbock Christian University	893	33	66	8	3	33	---	1,036
McMurry University	1,325	130	137	13	3	23	---	1,631
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,031	166	1,299	21	7	19	150	2,693
Paul Quinn College	2	979	3	5	---	19	---	1,008
St. Edward's University	1,992	146	677	51	12	156	52	3,086
St. Mary's University	1,962	149	1,769	100	10	32	23	4,045
Schreiner College	476	25	67	3	2	19	---	592
Southern Methodist University	7,261	347	429	361	31	369	---	8,798
Southwestern Adventist College	558	71	96	21	6	45	---	797
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	602	12	57	4	6	5	---	686
Southwestern University	1,041	37	106	43	4	8	---	1,239
Texas Christian University	5,691	242	242	86	17	180	---	6,458
Texas College	2	456	---	---	---	20	---	478
Texas Lutheran College	965	57	117	12	2	25	87	1,265
Texas Wesleyan University	1,159	117	76	1	5	71	---	1,429
Trinity University	2,046	39	234	123	15	27	57	2,541
University of Central Texas	337	123	38	19	5	17	---	539
University of Dallas	2,160	97	182	138	14	371	46	3,008
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,394	123	178	26	9	64	---	1,794
University of St. Thomas	1,247	118	314	102	9	112	14	1,916
Wayland Baptist University	1,498	172	296	30	10	1	75	2,082
Wiley College	4	448	1	---	---	10	---	463
William Marsh Rice University	3,311	157	175	119	6	468	---	4,236
Totals	62,597	7,360	8,858	2,224	274	2,694	622	84,629

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION AND ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1990

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Jacksonville College	193	28	4	4	1	31	---	261
Lon Morris College	218	32	15	1	2	52	---	320
Southwestern Christian College	1	196	---	---	---	28	---	225
Totals	412	256	19	5	3	111	---	806

71

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1990

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	88	52	1	5	14	7	10	9	---	---	---	1	113	74
College of Veterinary Medicine	198	229	2	2	10	13	---	5	1	---	---	---	211	249
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	220	70	1	3	25	4	33	15	1	---	---	---	280	92
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	226	83	1	2	20	7	33	11	3	1	---	---	283	104
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	129	75	6	17	27	27	38	33	2	1	2	4	204	157
Medical School	312	220	12	10	45	23	90	53	1	1	1	---	461	307
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	161	77	7	4	55	20	23	11	1	1	4	---	251	113
Medical School	350	204	10	9	64	44	70	54	2	2	8	1	504	314
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	388	151	16	19	37	30	85	34	5	3	---	---	531	237
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	400	196	15	14	42	28	61	33	---	2	2	---	520	273
Totals	2,472	1,357	71	85	339	203	443	258	16	11	17	6	3,358	1,920
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	159	87	---	11	12	11	30	25	---	1	1	2	202	137
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	293	166	7	8	26	19	72	60	---	---	---	---	398	253
Totals	452	253	7	19	38	30	102	85	---	1	1	2	600	390

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1990

FIRST YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	26	13	---	1	4	3	2	3	---	---	---	1	32	21
College of Veterinary Medicine	50	61	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	62
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	60	20	---	2	5	1	16	3	---	---	---	---	81	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	59	22	1	1	8	2	10	3	1	---	---	---	79	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	32	22	2	4	5	6	13	9	---	---	---	1	52	42
Medical School	75	55	4	3	15	7	22	17	1	---	---	---	117	82
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	34	27	2	2	18	4	6	5	---	1	1	---	61	39
Medical School	85	60	4	3	24	11	16	14	2	1	1	1	132	90
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	105	46	5	5	11	9	27	8	3	1	---	---	151	69
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	110	51	4	5	5	7	12	12	---	---	---	---	131	75
Totals	636	377	22	26	97	51	124	74	7	3	2	3	888	534
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	37	30	---	4	2	2	12	6	---	1	---	---	51	43
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	66	43	4	4	6	4	28	17	---	---	---	---	104	68
Totals	103	73	4	8	8	6	40	23	---	1	---	---	155	111

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1990

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	24	12	1	---	4	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	31	16
College of Veterinary Medicine	53	58	---	1	3	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	56	67
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	54	21	---	---	11	1	5	4	1	---	---	---	71	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	53	24	---	---	1	2	10	5	1	---	---	---	65	31
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental School	37	17	2	3	5	8	11	6	---	---	2	---	57	34
Medical School	71	61	4	3	12	8	23	15	---	1	---	---	110	88
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	41	15	---	2	11	4	8	1	1	---	1	---	62	22
Medical School	87	55	3	---	16	10	13	14	---	---	4	---	123	79
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	107	29	1	5	9	6	22	9	1	---	---	---	140	49
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	96	46	5	4	12	7	17	9	---	2	2	---	132	68
Totals	623	338	16	18	84	54	111	67	4	3	9	---	847	480
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	44	16	---	4	3	2	6	9	---	---	1	1	54	32
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	74	40	2	3	6	6	19	15	---	---	---	---	101	64
Totals	118	56	2	7	9	8	25	24	---	---	1	1	155	96

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1990

THIRD YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	19	12	---	2	4	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	26	17
College of Veterinary Medicine	45	62	2	---	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	49	65
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	52	10	---	1	5	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	60	16
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	50	20	---	1	8	3	5	2	1	1	---	---	64	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	30	19	1	5	10	4	6	9	1	---	---	---	48	37
Medical School	85	47	---	2	11	4	20	12	---	---	1	---	117	65
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	45	12	3	---	16	5	7	2	---	---	1	---	72	19
Medical School	85	45	---	3	11	16	19	16	---	1	2	---	117	81
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	96	48	5	6	11	8	16	3	1	2	---	---	129	67
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	98	46	1	4	13	9	14	6	---	---	---	---	126	65
Totals	605	321	12	24	90	54	93	56	4	4	4	---	808	459
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	32	22	---	2	7	3	8	5	---	---	---	---	47	32
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	68	43	1	1	6	6	15	22	---	---	---	---	90	72
Totals	100	65	1	3	13	9	23	27	---	---	---	---	137	104

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1990

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	19	15	---	2	2	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	24	20
College of Veterinary Medicine	50	48	---	1	4	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	54	55
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	54	19	1	---	4	1	9	4	---	---	---	---	68	24
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	64	17	---	---	3	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	75	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	30	17	1	5	7	9	8	9	1	1	---	3	47	44
Medical School	81	57	4	2	7	4	25	9	---	---	---	---	117	72
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	41	23	2	---	10	7	2	3	---	---	1	---	56	33
Medical School	93	44	3	3	13	7	22	10	---	---	1	---	132	64
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	80	28	5	3	6	7	20	14	---	---	---	---	111	52
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	96	53	5	1	12	5	18	6	---	---	---	---	131	65
Totals	608	321	21	17	68	44	115	61	1	1	2	3	815	447
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	46	19	---	1	---	4	4	5	---	---	---	1	50	30
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	85	40	---	---	8	3	10	6	---	---	---	---	103	49
Totals	131	59	---	1	8	7	14	11	---	---	---	1	153	79

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1990

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine Academics	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	7	4	12	9
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	419	555	8	9	37	59	12	18	---	6	25	9	501	656
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Allied Health	42	87	1	---	3	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	50	95
School of Medicine Academics	11	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	3	20	16
School of Nursing	25	230	---	14	8	17	1	8	---	1	---	4	34	274
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch Academics	30	70	---	4	3	6	3	3	---	1	3	1	39	85
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	87	75	---	7	12	7	11	14	---	2	54	23	164	128
School of Allied Health Sciences	47	86	9	11	9	14	7	13	---	2	1	6	73	132
School of Nursing	45	404	5	56	5	37	9	47	---	---	1	8	65	552
School of Public Health	165	282	13	29	28	38	7	17	1	2	40	27	254	395
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School Academics	22	5	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	2	27	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	71	47	1	2	7	8	3	2	---	---	25	21	107	80
School of Allied Health Sciences	58	154	1	4	27	68	4	3	---	1	2	1	92	231
School of Nursing	87	458	8	32	31	96	4	12	---	1	---	---	130	599
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	55	47	1	2	2	4	11	6	2	---	39	27	110	86
School of Allied Health Sciences	81	212	8	25	26	28	4	5	---	---	---	2	119	272
School of Nursing	24	318	7	46	3	18	1	22	---	1	---	4	35	409
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	139	136	2	3	6	3	20	7	---	---	40	24	207	173
School of Allied Health Sciences	77	216	7	27	8	9	2	4	1	---	2	3	97	259
Totals	1,490	3,397	71	271	216	422	104	183	4	17	251	169	2,136	4,459
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	34	12	1	---	2	2	3	1	1	---	---	2	41	17
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	24	---	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	30
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine Academics	16	19	---	---	1	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	21	20
School of Graduate Sciences	94	90	1	1	3	1	7	5	---	---	68	37	173	134
Totals	144	145	2	4	6	4	13	9	1	---	69	39	235	201

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1990

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	79	139	---	3	9	19	3	9	---	2	1	1	92	173
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Nursing	11	70	---	6	4	3	1	3	---	---	---	1	16	83
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch Academics	---	36	---	4	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	44
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	13	2	3	3	3	3	3	---	2	---	4	13	28
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	35	---	---	7	18	1	---	---	1	2	---	21	54
Totals	106	293	2	16	23	44	8	17	---	6	3	6	142	382

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	95	114	1	4	5	10	2	5	---	1	---	1	103	135
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center School of Nursing	2	31	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	38
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch Academics	---	27	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	10	2	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	12
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	19	---	1	3	9	1	2	---	---	---	1	11	32
Totals	107	201	3	7	10	29	4	8	---	1	---	2	124	248

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1990

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	99	114	1	2	9	15	2	2	---	1	1	---	112	134
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	26	55	1	---	1	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	32	59
School of Nursing	8	49	---	4	3	5	---	2	---	---	---	1	11	61
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	18	18	2	1	3	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	24	25
School of Nursing	13	122	3	16	2	12	6	19	---	---	1	4	25	173
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	18	50	---	1	9	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	69
School of Nursing	30	138	5	19	15	48	4	7	---	---	---	---	54	212
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	37	117	6	15	19	9	4	2	---	---	---	1	66	144
School of Nursing	15	155	5	24	2	10	---	9	---	1	---	1	22	200
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	15	52	1	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	18	61
Totals	279	870	24	90	64	124	22	44	---	2	3	8	392	1,138
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	14	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine Academics	6	8	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	11	8
Totals	6	22	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	11	24

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1990

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	82	118	4	---	11	12	3	2	---	1	---	---	100	133
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	16	32	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	36
School of Nursing	4	54	---	1	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	4	62
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	19	26	3	4	1	6	2	4	---	---	1	1	26	41
School of Nursing	8	77	---	17	---	7	2	7	---	---	---	1	10	109
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	22	50	1	2	8	23	1	1	---	---	---	---	32	76
School of Nursing	15	141	3	7	14	38	---	3	---	---	---	---	32	189
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	44	95	2	10	7	19	---	3	---	---	---	1	53	128
School of Nursing	5	85	2	15	1	3	---	9	---	---	---	1	8	113
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	54	148	3	17	7	9	2	4	1	---	1	2	68	180
Totals	269	826	18	73	51	125	10	36	1	1	2	6	351	1,067
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	10	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine Academics	10	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	10	12
Totals	10	21	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	10	26

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1990

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine Academics	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	9	13	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	13
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	10	---	3	---	2	3	2	---	---	2	3	11	20
School of Allied Health Sciences	2	19	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	25
School of Nursing	3	24	---	4	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	3	34
School of Public Health	3	4	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	5	7
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	8	10	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	2	10	16
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	9	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	7	12
School of Nursing	1	24	---	3	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	32
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	5	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	2	11	9
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	16	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	18
Totals	56	134	5	18	1	15	9	9	---	---	4	11	75	187

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1990

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine Academics	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	3	6	6
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	30	32	1	---	2	3	1	---	---	1	8	3	42	39
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
School of Nursing	---	26	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch Academics	10	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	13	2
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	12	8
School of Nursing	21	181	1	19	3	14	1	18	---	---	---	3	26	235
School of Public Health	63	165	4	17	11	20	2	8	---	2	10	9	90	221
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	23	5	---	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	2	3	29	10
School of Nursing	42	179	---	6	2	10	---	2	---	1	---	---	44	198
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	7	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	6	3	11	13
School of Nursing	3	54	---	4	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	3	64
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	19	29	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	3	24	34
Totals	226	689	8	49	25	53	7	34	---	5	36	30	302	860
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	8	26	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	9	29
Totals	8	27	---	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	10	31

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1990

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine Academics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	4	2
College of Veterinary Medicine Academics	25	25	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	4	41	29
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine Academics	11	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	3	19	16
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	68	53	---	3	10	5	6	11	---	2	37	16	121	90
School of Public Health	39	81	5	12	4	10	1	6	1	---	10	10	60	119
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	40	32	---	---	4	4	2	2	---	---	22	16	68	54
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	46	31	1	---	2	1	8	6	2	---	33	23	92	61
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	111	102	---	2	6	2	18	5	---	---	37	19	172	130
Totals	340	337	7	17	26	23	35	30	3	2	166	92	577	501
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	86	64	1	---	3	---	6	4	---	---	68	37	164	105
Totals	86	64	1	---	3	---	6	4	---	---	68	37	164	105

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1990

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch Academics	20	6	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	2	---	26	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	13	4	20	10
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
School of Nursing	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
School of Public Health	60	32	3	---	13	6	4	2	---	---	19	8	99	48
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School Academics	22	5	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	2	27	8
Totals	107	47	4	1	16	9	9	5	---	---	37	14	173	76
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	34	11	1	---	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	2	40	15
Totals	34	11	1	---	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	2	40	15

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Universities, Fall 1990

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
East Texas State University	7,615	95.52	154	1.93	203	2.54	7,972
East Texas State University at Texarkana	911	72.47	344	27.36	2	.15	1,257
Lamar University System	9,727	95.83	128	1.26	295	2.90	10,150
Lamar University at Beaumont	5,132	93.27	274	4.98	96	1.74	5,502
Midwestern State University	12,663	98.81	123	.95	29	.22	12,815
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,791	99.39	18	.47	5	.13	3,814
Texas A&M University System	1,189	93.25	14	1.09	72	5.64	1,275
Corpus Christi State University	3,895	78.05	718	14.38	377	7.55	4,990
Laredo State University	6,169	98.70	62	.99	19	.30	6,250
Prairie View A&M University	5,622	93.48	69	1.14	323	5.37	6,014
Tarleton State University	33,634	85.48	3,752	9.53	1,960	4.98	39,346
Texas A&I University	725	67.44	326	30.32	24	2.23	1,075
Texas A&M University	5,782	93.36	285	4.60	126	2.03	6,193
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,351	78.75	942	10.09	1,041	11.15	9,334
West Texas State University	5,991	95.20	201	3.19	101	1.60	6,293
Texas Southern University	12,390	97.15	179	1.40	184	1.44	12,753
Texas State University System	20,277	96.83	377	1.80	286	1.36	20,940
Angelo State University	1,736	97.09	29	1.62	23	1.28	1,788
Sam Houston State University	471	98.74	5	1.04	1	.20	477
Southwest Texas State University	22,723	89.59	1,610	6.34	1,030	4.06	25,363
Sul Ross State University	8,883	90.26	565	5.74	393	3.99	9,841
Uvalde Study Center	23,012	92.85	573	2.31	1,198	4.83	24,783
Texas Tech University	40,413	81.44	5,344	10.77	3,860	7.77	49,617
Texas Woman's University	7,992	92.02	270	3.10	423	4.87	8,685
The University of Texas System	14,621	88.48	512	3.09	1,391	8.41	16,524
The University of Texas at Arlington	12,052	98.39	53	.43	143	1.16	12,248
The University of Texas at Austin	1,422	99.30	2	.13	8	.55	1,432
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,936	94.85	60	2.93	45	2.20	2,041
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,068	97.28	263	1.69	158	1.02	15,489
The University of Texas-Pan American	3,595	96.51	62	1.66	68	1.82	3,725
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	29,406	88.81	1,654	4.99	2,048	6.18	33,108
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,010	92.70	99	1.30	453	5.99	7,562
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8,059	92.61	212	2.43	431	4.95	8,702
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,159	99.57	2	.17	3	.25	1,164
University of Houston System	23,973	88.26	1,467	5.40	1,720	6.33	27,160
University of Houston	366,395	90.31	20,748	5.11	18,539	4.56	405,682
University of Houston-Clear Lake							
University of Houston-Downtown							
University of Houston-Victoria							
University of North Texas							
Totals							

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District	4,152	87.31	594	12.49	9	.18	4,755
Palo Alto College	19,924	95.16	790	3.77	223	1.06	20,937
San Antonio College	4,927	88.88	601	10.84	15	.27	5,543
St. Philip's College	3,824	98.25	53	1.36	15	.38	3,892
Alvin Community College	5,746	97.30	33	.55	126	2.13	5,905
Amarillo College	3,776	87.08	460	10.60	100	2.30	4,336
American Educational Complex	3,081	98.21	54	1.72	2	.06	3,137
Angelina College	23,463	97.72	206	.85	340	1.41	24,009
Austin Community College	2,234	99.28	8	.35	8	.35	2,250
Bee County College	6,676	96.33	110	1.58	144	2.07	6,930
Blinn College	3,388	97.91	56	1.61	16	.46	3,460
Brazosport College	2,087	100.00	---	---	---	---	2,087
Cisco Junior College	817	92.10	68	7.66	2	.22	887
Clarendon College	3,496	99.37	19	.54	3	.08	3,518
College of the Mainland	8,464	94.27	239	2.66	275	3.06	8,978
Collin County Community College District	2,895	94.29	122	3.97	53	1.72	3,070
Cooke County College							
Dallas County Community College District	8,095	96.34	161	1.91	146	1.73	8,402
Brookhaven College	2,956	98.99	27	.90	3	10	2,986
Cedar Valley College	9,405	98.75	89	.93	30	.31	9,524
Eastfield College	6,040	97.76	51	82	87	1.40	6,178
El Centro College	6,007	98.31	84	1.37	19	31	6,110
Mountain View College	5,988	96.89	165	2.66	27	43	6,180
North Lake College	12,041	96.74	201	1.61	204	1.63	12,446
Richland College	10,147	96.44	191	1.81	183	1.73	10,521
Del Mar College							
El Paso County Community College	921	95.83	30	3.12	10	1.04	961
Frank Phillips College	2,048	96.96	47	2.22	17	.80	2,112
Galveston College	2,966	93.50	202	6.36	4	.12	3,172
Grayson County College	1,607	98.34	24	1.46	3	.18	1,634
Hill College	24,691	85.41	198	.68	4,019	13.90	28,908
Houston Community College							
Howard County Junior College District	2,166	97.78	41	1.85	8	.36	2,215
Howard College at Big Spring	103	82.40	22	17.60	---	---	125
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	4,355	98.01	85	1.91	3	.06	4,443
Kilgore College							
Lamar University System	1,764	99.15	13	.73	2	.11	1,779
Lamar Institute of Technology	1,271	99.06	12	.93	---	---	1,283
Lamar University at Orange	2,036	99.17	12	.58	5	.24	2,053
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,829	94.27	27	.52	266	5.19	5,122
Laredo Junior College							

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Lee College	5,313	99.10	34	.63	14	.26	5,361
McLennan Community College	5,504	98.32	65	1.16	29	.51	5,598
Midland College	3,872	96.99	79	1.97	41	1.02	3,992
Navarro College	2,640	93.38	119	4.20	68	2.40	2,827
North Harris Montgomery College District	14,885	94.10	216	1.36	716	4.52	15,817
Northeast Texas Community College	1,757	99.32	10	.56	2	.11	1,769
Odessa College	4,867	97.34	119	2.38	14	.28	5,000
Panola College	1,277	92.46	101	7.31	3	.21	1,381
Paris Junior College	2,081	89.62	195	8.39	46	1.98	2,322
Ranger Junior College	675	92.97	50	6.88	1	.13	726
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,899	91.10	96	.98	773	7.91	9,768
North Campus	3,598	97.95	26	.70	49	1.33	3,673
South Campus	4,790	92.52	95	1.83	292	5.64	5,177
South Plains College	4,821	96.24	159	3.17	29	.57	5,009
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,598	98.67	8	.30	27	1.02	2,633
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	12,401	99.95	5	.04	---	---	12,406
Northwest Campus	5,330	99.98	1	.01	---	---	5,331
South Campus	10,777	99.97	3	.02	---	---	10,780
Temple Junior College	2,225	98.06	36	1.58	8	.35	2,269
Texarkana College	2,493	64.02	1,401	35.97	---	---	3,894
Texas Southmost College	5,583	99.18	---	---	46	.81	5,629
Texas State Technical Institute							
Amarillo Campus	651	98.63	9	1.36	---	---	660
Harlingen Campus	2,895	99.69	---	---	9	.30	2,904
Sweetwater Campus	827	99.87	1	.12	---	---	828
Waco Campus	3,778	98.82	23	.60	22	.57	3,823
Trinity Valley Community College	3,865	98.32	36	.91	30	.76	3,931
Tyler Junior College	7,704	97.89	128	1.62	38	.48	7,870
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,654	90.87	162	8.90	4	.21	1,820
Victoria College, The	3,191	98.03	25	.76	39	1.19	3,255
Weatherford College	2,049	98.08	12	.57	28	1.34	2,089
Western Texas College	971	96.04	35	3.46	5	.49	1,011
Wharton County Junior College	2,926	98.71	24	.80	14	.47	2,964
Totals	345,283	95.28	8,368	2.30	8,714	2.40	362,365

[1]In semester-length courses

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall 1990

County	Public Institutions		
	University	Junior	Total
Anderson	615	1,414	2,029
Andrews	231	354	585
Angelina	1,096	1,706	2,802
Aransas	200	210	410
Archer	229	50	279
Armstrong	41	51	92
Atascosa	363	307	670
Austin	452	434	886
Bailey	104	50	154
Bandera	177	64	241
Bastrop	481	413	894
Baylor	110	55	165
Bee	326	915	1,241
Bell	2,059	4,268	6,327
Bexar	23,046	27,924	50,970
Blanco	134	50	184
Borden	28	17	45
Bosque	202	224	426
Bowie	1,299	2,120	3,419
Brazoria	3,166	6,659	9,825
Brazos	3,642	1,853	5,495
Brewster	557	19	576
Briscoe	38	17	55
Brooks	306	33	339
Brown	533	167	700
Burleson	169	161	330
Burnet	266	193	459
Caldwell	497	147	644
Calhoun	268	392	660
Callahan	155	179	334
Cameron	4,359	6,653	11,012
Camp	124	290	414
Carson	171	143	314
Cass	381	576	957
Castro	213	64	277
Chambers	348	320	668
Cherokee	533	513	1,046
Childress	76	85	161
Clay	227	66	293
Cochran	60	73	133
Coke	107	21	128
Coleman	162	57	219
Collin	7,620	8,336	15,956
Collinsworth	60	85	145
Colorado	260	232	492
Comal	1,482	372	1,854
Comanche	285	47	332
Concho	78	10	88
Cooke	492	919	1,411
Coryell	498	979	1,477
Cottle	61	32	93
Crane	93	91	184
Crockett	78	15	93
Crosby	142	66	208
Culberson	58	6	64
Dallam	153	61	214
Dallas	36,008	48,054	84,062
Dawson	201	243	444
Deaf Smith	410	189	599
Delta	112	57	169
Denton	8,807	4,166	12,973
Dewitt	255	274	529
Dickens	39	37	76
Dimmitt	155	179	334
Donley	71	85	156
Duval	345	112	457
Eastland	319	442	761
Ector	1,871	3,633	5,504
Edwards	32	19	51
Ellis	1,190	1,484	2,674
El Paso	16,859	16,652	33,511
Erath	1,239	85	1,324
Falls	156	317	473
Fannin	391	460	851
Fayette	309	275	584
Fisher	65	60	125
Floyd	125	55	180
Foard	45	26	71
Fort Bend	4,522	3,820	8,342
Franklin	105	137	242
Freestone	207	306	513
Frio	131	144	275
Gaines	179	130	309
Galveston	4,241	7,101	11,342
Garza	100	34	134
Gillespie	340	55	395
Glasscock	49	21	70
Goliad	83	148	231
Gonzales	247	120	367
Gray	274	453	727
Grayson	1,373	2,689	4,062
Gregg	1,703	2,707	4,410
Grimes	252	174	426
Guadalupe	1,184	527	1,711
Hale	542	186	728
Hall	54	75	129
Hamilton	193	44	237
Hansford	134	64	198

County	Public Institutions		
	University	Junior	Total
Hardeman	101	79	180
Hardin	1,126	314	1,440
Harris	70,790	56,533	127,323
Harrison	685	798	1,483
Hartley	126	61	187
Haskell	112	39	151
Hays	2,361	451	2,812
Hemphill	95	52	147
Henderson	632	1,394	2,026
Hidalgo	11,853	1,696	13,549
Hill	300	596	896
Hockley	390	780	1,170
Hood	566	368	934
Hopkins	700	245	945
Houston	587	414	1,001
Howard	465	1,201	1,666
Hudspeth	59	9	68
Hunt	1,884	413	2,297
Hutchinson	351	667	1,018
Irion	50	17	67
Jack	142	87	229
Jackson	207	269	476
Jasper	571	348	919
Jeff Davis	88	7	95
Jefferson	7,569	3,239	10,808
Jim Hogg	158	66	224
Jim Wells	953	460	1,413
Johnson	1,162	1,913	3,075
Jones	181	200	381
Karnes	178	197	375
Kaufman	590	1,020	1,610
Kendall	383	144	527
Kenedy	18	4	22
Kent	26	24	50
Kerr	467	126	593
Kimble	58	50	108
King	23	4	27
Kinney	42	40	82
Kleberg	1,522	221	1,743
Knox	109	52	161
Lamar	650	1,334	1,984
Lamb	245	168	413
Lampasas	201	255	456
Lasalle	68	48	116
Lavaca	318	409	727
Lee	194	177	371
Leon	193	145	338
Liberty	685	790	1,475
Limestone	231	549	780
Lipscomb	69	25	94
Live Oak	155	176	331
Llano	117	51	168
Loving	2	1	3
Lubbock	7,481	2,814	10,295
Lynn	125	75	200
Madison	197	162	359
Marion	82	93	175
Martin	85	82	167
Mason	93	33	126
Matagorda	519	622	1,141
Maverick	583	558	1,141
McCulloch	139	56	195
McLennan	1,904	5,873	7,777
McMullen	11	16	27
Medina	431	325	756
Menard	40	7	47
Midland	2,079	3,350	5,429
Milam	279	280	559
Mills	92	29	121
Mitchell	117	126	243
Montague	400	249	649
Montgomery	3,610	2,444	6,054
Moore	277	210	487
Morris	202	375	577
Motley	37	22	59
Nacogdoches	2,008	495	2,503
Navarro	493	897	1,390
Newton	161	103	264
Nolan	261	331	592
Nueces	6,317	9,037	15,354
Ochiltree	112	106	218
Oldham	52	33	85
Orange	1,790	1,551	3,341
Palo Pinto	335	414	749
Panola	288	542	830
Parker	888	1,471	2,359
Parmer	180	65	245
Pecos	303	360	663
Polk	337	253	590
Potter	1,360	2,814	4,174
Presidio	120	22	142
Rains	121	68	189

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1990

County	Public Institutions		
	University	Junior	Total
Randall	3,458	2,646	6,104
Reagan	66	35	101
Real	28	84	112
Red River	124	265	389
Reeves	165	207	372
Refugio	131	151	282
Roberts	19	29	48
Robertson	196	155	351
Rockwall	637	384	1,021
Runnels	305	57	362
Rusk	539	849	1,388
Sabine	133	51	184
San Augustine	118	87	205
San Jacinto	163	62	225
San Patricio	1,012	1,195	2,207
San Saba	84	59	143
Schleicher	73	12	85
Scurry	237	408	645
Shackelford	55	35	90
Shelby	361	338	699
Sherman	75	24	99
Smith	2,984	4,885	7,869
Somervell	121	44	165
Starr	965	223	1,188
Stephens	154	106	260
Sterling	28	11	39
Stonewall	24	27	51
Sutton	94	21	115
Swisher	201	54	255
Tarrant	25,518	27,851	53,369
Taylor	1,387	1,612	2,999
Terrell	45	12	57
Terry	219	231	450
Throckmorton	45	14	59
Titus	321	745	1,066
Tom Green	3,282	657	3,939
Travis	15,186	17,799	32,985
Trinity	168	147	315
Tyler	280	186	466
Upshur	329	600	929
Upton	65	56	121
Uvalde	379	749	1,128
Val Verde	597	682	1,279
Van Zandt	403	738	1,141
Victoria	1,402	2,093	3,495
Walker	1,845	705	2,550
Waller	509	196	705
Ward	167	286	453
Washington	472	552	1,024
Webb	2,134	4,561	6,695
Wharton	670	872	1,542
Wheeler	116	76	192
Wichita	4,148	1,077	5,225
Wilbarger	270	325	595
Willacy	528	148	676
Williamson	2,691	2,753	5,444
Wilson	334	228	562
Winkler	89	157	246
Wise	492	448	940
Wood	381	473	854
Yoakum	149	105	254
Young	432	187	619
Zapata	131	151	282
Zavala	116	270	386
Totals	366,395	361,732	728,127

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
Fall 1990

State	Public Institutions University	Junior	Total
Alabama	303	230	533
Alaska	126	77	203
Arizona	346	138	484
Arkansas	904	1,650	2,554
California	1,743	571	2,314
Colorado	691	134	825
Connecticut	199	49	248
Delaware	33	15	48
District of Columbia	88	18	106
Florida	929	345	1,274
Georgia	389	135	524
Hawaii	103	47	150
Idaho	84	24	108
Illinois	1,062	246	1,308
Indiana	364	122	486
Iowa	240	59	299
Kansas	529	92	621
Kentucky	166	49	215
Louisiana	1,867	599	2,466
Maine	71	24	95
Maryland	326	99	425
Massachusetts	343	71	414
Michigan	578	173	751
Minnesota	244	147	391
Mississippi	370	87	457
Missouri	596	264	860
Montana	78	29	107
Nebraska	235	59	294
Nevada	79	29	108
New Hampshire	51	16	67
New Jersey	414	79	493
New Mexico	1,063	384	1,447
New York	1,205	323	1,528
North Carolina	243	116	359
North Dakota	70	16	86
Ohio	510	204	714
Oklahoma	1,096	756	1,852
Oregon	183	51	234
Pennsylvania	496	186	682
Rhode Island	50	9	59
South Carolina	151	69	220
South Dakota	77	19	96
Tennessee	313	149	462
Utah	146	31	177
Vermont	36	5	41
Virginia	576	156	732
Washington	300	84	384
West Virginia	60	41	101
Wisconsin	306	81	387
Wyoming	98	12	110
Canal Zone	7	3	10
Guam	12	11	23
Puerto Rico	157	78	235
Pacific Trust Territory	3	55	58
Virgin Islands	39	15	54
American Samoa	---	---	---
Not Reported	---	347	347
Totals	20,748	8,878	29,626

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	251	134	8	3	6	4	5	---	2	1	2	1	274	143
East Texas State University at Texarkana	39	24	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	25
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	266	174	7	6	4	2	19	5	1	---	18	2	315	189
Midwestern State University	169	103	2	---	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	176	106
Stephen F. Austin State University	410	208	4	1	5	4	9	2	1	---	1	---	430	215
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	116	77	1	1	13	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	132	86
Laredo State University	28	5	---	---	17	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	18
Prairie View A&M University	27	19	147	80	1	1	34	6	---	---	---	---	209	106
Tarleton State University	180	102	5	2	4	3	2	---	2	2	---	---	193	109
Texas A&I University	193	82	5	3	28	26	8	---	---	---	15	3	249	114
Texas A&M University	1,972	505	27	13	59	23	85	19	10	1	252	42	2,405	603
Texas A&M University at Galveston	63	20	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	4	1	72	21
West Texas State University	189	132	4	1	4	---	5	1	---	1	7	1	209	136
Texas Southern University	38	21	217	166	6	5	14	4	---	---	17	4	292	200
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	131	84	5	2	8	3	1	1	1	---	1	---	147	90
Sam Houston State University	338	154	5	2	4	4	5	2	2	---	2	1	356	163
Southwest Texas State University	594	330	8	6	32	12	20	8	5	4	12	14	671	374
Sul Ross State University	74	28	---	---	4	2	2	---	---	---	3	---	83	30
Uvalde Study Center	12	6	---	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	17	7
Texas Tech University	973	444	8	3	24	11	53	8	---	1	103	38	1,161	505
Texas Woman s University	178	468	3	22	8	14	5	15	1	1	2	4	197	524
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	652	320	10	7	19	13	95	18	6	---	2	---	784	358
The University of Texas at Austin	1,669	701	26	12	63	40	29	10	5	3	282	131	2,074	897
The University of Texas at Dallas	296	96	5	1	7	2	29	4	---	1	---	---	337	104
The University of Texas at El Paso	352	201	5	3	81	44	18	4	2	2	9	8	467	262
The University of Texas-Pan American	212	125	3	1	98	72	22	5	2	---	1	1	338	204
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	33	8	---	---	22	13	1	---	---	---	1	---	57	21
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	62	28	1	---	7	3	---	---	---	---	3	---	73	31
The University of Texas at San Antonio	342	185	7	---	42	25	22	6	1	---	4	---	418	216
The University of Texas at Tyler	119	86	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	124	89
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	964	414	26	15	35	24	55	11	3	1	211	60	1,294	525
University of Houston-Clear Lake	207	173	4	---	5	6	38	6	1	---	---	1	255	186
University of Houston-Downtown	160	124	14	11	8	4	19	3	3	---	2	2	206	144
University of Houston-Victoria	35	32	2	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	39	34
University of North Texas	990	498	20	10	28	14	75	19	7	4	19	5	1,139	550
Totals	12,334	6,111	582	373	649	399	682	159	56	23	975	320	15,278	7,385

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	117	14	---	---	2	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	122	15
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	92	10	2	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	98	10
Midwestern State University	38	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	126	14	1	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	130	16
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	38	7	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	7
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Prairie View A&M University	4	1	24	5	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	32	6
Tarleton State University	42	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	5
Texas A&I University	75	5	---	---	7	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	84	8
Texas A&M University	657	17	3	1	7	---	26	---	6	---	8	---	707	18
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
West Texas State University	57	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	58	4
Texas Southern University	7	6	57	17	2	---	6	1	---	---	1	---	73	24
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	65	9	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	68	9
Sam Houston State University	138	24	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	140	26
Southwest Texas State University	178	31	---	---	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	184	31
Sul Ross State University	20	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	2
Uvalde Study Center	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas Tech University	289	24	---	---	4	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	307	24
Texas Woman's University	46	55	---	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	48	59
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	140	14	2	---	2	---	18	1	2	---	---	---	164	15
The University of Texas at Austin	727	77	8	2	17	4	10	---	2	1	67	5	831	89
The University of Texas at Dallas	81	1	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	87	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	84	8	1	---	6	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	95	9
The University of Texas-Pan American	42	6	---	---	5	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	50	7
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	43	8	2	---	8	1	5	---	1	---	---	---	59	9
The University of Texas at Tyler	24	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	286	28	2	1	5	---	15	1	---	---	22	2	330	32
University of Houston-Clear Lake	38	5	1	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	42	7
University of Houston-Downtown	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	17	1
University of Houston-Victoria	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
University of North Texas	215	23	2	---	2	2	4	---	3	---	3	---	229	25
Totals	3,752	410	109	30	91	16	131	8	18	2	102	7	4,203	473

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	30	17	4	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	37	20
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	64	19	1	3	2	---	6	---	---	---	1	---	74	22
Midwestern State University	40	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	75	17	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	77	18
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	18	12	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	14
Laredo State University	8	1	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
Prairie View A&M University	6	4	30	23	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	42	28
Tarleton State University	36	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	38	8
Texas A&I University	31	15	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	34	17
Texas A&M University	360	47	3	1	10	1	18	1	---	---	7	---	398	50
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	16	---
West Texas State University	29	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	31	8
Texas Southern University	13	2	43	25	1	---	6	3	---	---	---	1	63	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	19	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	21	5
Sam Houston State University	47	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	10
Southwest Texas State University	90	46	1	---	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	98	48
Sul Ross State University	21	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	2
Uvalde Study Center	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas Tech University	190	56	---	1	3	---	12	4	---	---	1	---	206	61
Texas Woman's University	41	68	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	44	70
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	170	43	---	1	3	1	15	1	2	---	1	---	191	46
The University of Texas at Austin	291	103	3	1	9	1	7	---	3	---	34	6	347	111
The University of Texas at Dallas	36	10	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	41	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	93	20	---	---	18	5	8	3	---	---	---	---	119	28
The University of Texas-Pan American	59	11	1	---	14	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	76	15
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	8	2	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	76	21	1	---	7	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	88	24
The University of Texas at Tyler	30	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	9
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	201	47	9	4	7	2	7	1	1	---	25	4	250	58
University of Houston-Clear Lake	49	23	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	51	23
University of Houston-Downtown	27	16	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	33	18
University of Houston-Victoria	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
University of North Texas	158	43	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	---	2	---	168	48
Totals	2,352	704	103	65	98	31	113	17	12	1	74	11	2,752	829

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	19	22	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	23	24
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	35	33	1	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	4	---	42	36
Midwestern State University	21	22	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	24	24
Stephen F. Austin State University	73	28	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	29
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	14	17	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	19
Laredo State University	8	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Prairie View A&M University	1	8	34	16	---	1	14	3	---	---	---	---	49	28
Tarleton State University	35	17	2	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	19
Texas A&I University	35	13	2	---	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	45	14
Texas A&M University	201	62	7	4	17	1	17	4	---	---	31	2	273	73
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	7	---
West Texas State University	22	18	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	2	---	27	19
Texas Southern University	11	5	49	49	2	4	1	---	---	---	7	---	70	58
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	21	21	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	24
Sam Houston State University	61	29	---	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	64	32
Southwest Texas State University	101	62	2	4	8	2	8	1	---	---	1	4	120	73
Sul Ross State University	10	9	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	129	62	4	---	4	4	14	2	---	---	4	1	155	69
Texas Woman's University	15	71	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	79
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	80	36	5	2	2	2	14	4	---	---	---	---	101	44
The University of Texas at Austin	191	124	5	4	9	5	6	5	---	2	54	24	265	164
The University of Texas at Dallas	38	12	---	---	---	---	12	1	---	---	---	---	50	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	48	39	---	2	14	6	4	1	1	---	---	---	67	48
The University of Texas-Pan American	36	29	1	---	16	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	37
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	4	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	11	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	49	21	1	---	6	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	60	27
The University of Texas at Tyler	15	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	16	19
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	100	52	1	2	9	6	7	2	1	1	31	7	149	70
University of Houston-Clear Lake	14	15	---	---	2	1	6	3	---	---	---	1	22	20
University of Houston-Downtown	20	15	2	1	2	1	6	---	1	---	---	1	31	18
University of Houston-Victoria	5	6	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	7
University of North Texas	124	68	2	4	3	2	13	---	---	2	1	---	143	76
Totals	1,552	940	126	98	113	66	140	31	4	7	141	41	2,076	1,183

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	14	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	6
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	10	16	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	17
Midwestern State University	12	12	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	13	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	40	54	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	41	54
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	3	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Laredo State University	3	1	---	---	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	10
Prairie View A&M University	10	5	46	31	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	64	37
Tarleton State University	26	29	1	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	30	32
Texas A&I University	14	3	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	4
Texas A&M University	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3
West Texas State University	16	35	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	35
Texas Southern University	3	8	52	60	1	1	---	---	---	---	5	2	61	71
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	24	39	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	40
Sam Houston State University	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	5	3
Southwest Texas State University	39	38	2	---	5	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	48	43
Sul Ross State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Texas Tech University	24	42	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	42
Texas Woman's University	3	23	---	3	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	27
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
The University of Texas at Austin	15	31	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	8	---	25	34
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
The University of Texas-Pan American	21	30	---	---	10	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	32	40
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	11	19	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	19
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	8	6	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	8
University of Houston-Clear Lake	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
University of North Texas	35	41	1	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	3	---	42	43
Totals	342	464	113	98	37	30	18	6	2	2	18	4	530	604

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

LECTURER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	17	29	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	31
Midwestern State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	51	60	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	54	60
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Tarleton State University	28	27	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	31	29
Texas A&I University	4	16	---	1	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	24
Texas A&M University	198	139	3	2	3	7	3	2	1	---	22	2	230	152
Texas A&M University at Galveston	30	14	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	14
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Sam Houston State University	43	50	2	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	52
Southwest Texas State University	88	97	---	1	6	4	1	1	1	---	5	7	101	110
Sul Ross State University	9	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
Uvalde Study Center	3	5	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6
Texas Tech University	58	38	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	60	41
Texas Woman's University	5	34	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	38
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	130	107	1	---	2	2	7	2	2	---	---	---	142	111
The University of Texas at Austin	186	166	4	3	12	12	4	1	---	---	39	28	245	210
The University of Texas at Dallas	121	52	2	1	3	1	7	2	---	1	---	---	133	57
The University of Texas at El Paso	95	114	2	1	30	18	2	---	---	2	2	4	131	139
The University of Texas-Pan American	38	37	---	1	40	47	2	3	1	---	---	---	81	88
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	14	---	---	---	15	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	30	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	123	118	2	---	12	12	4	2	---	---	1	---	142	132
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	154	105	4	3	6	5	12	2	---	---	18	5	194	120
University of Houston-Clear Lake	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
University of Houston-Downtown	12	17	3	2	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	17	22
University of Houston-Victoria	19	19	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	20
University of North Texas	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Totals	1,433	1,266	33	21	138	131	47	18	6	4	89	48	1,746	1,488

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	28	31	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	34
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Midwestern State University	19	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	20	21
Stephen F. Austin State University	38	35	---	---	2	---	3	2	---	---	1	---	44	37
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Tarleton State University	13	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	15
Texas A&I University	6	10	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	14	3	23	18
Texas A&M University	398	211	8	5	21	14	16	11	1	1	152	36	596	278
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	7
West Texas State University	16	21	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	20	21
Texas Southern University	---	---	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	7	9
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	9	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10
Sam Houston State University	28	26	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	32	27
Southwest Texas State University	89	48	3	1	7	2	4	5	1	3	6	1	110	60
Sul Ross State University	12	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	16	7
Texas Tech University	237	207	2	2	11	4	7	2	---	1	91	35	348	251
Texas Woman's University	19	104	2	5	4	4	2	9	---	---	2	3	29	125
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	88	73	2	1	6	3	35	9	---	---	1	---	132	86
The University of Texas at Austin	185	178	2	1	13	15	1	3	---	---	74	66	275	263
The University of Texas at Dallas	10	10	---	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	14	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	6	4	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	5	4	15	11
The University of Texas-Pan American	11	12	1	---	8	2	15	1	---	---	1	1	36	16
The University of Texas at San Antonio	24	10	1	---	2	4	4	2	---	---	2	---	33	16
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	97	113	6	4	4	7	12	4	1	---	94	36	214	164
University of Houston-Clear Lake	7	9	1	---	---	---	20	2	---	---	---	---	28	11
University of Houston-Victoria	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of North Texas	297	243	11	3	14	7	53	17	2	2	10	4	387	276
Totals	1,636	1,408	46	32	104	76	178	67	8	7	463	191	2,435	1,781

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	1
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Laredo State University	5	---	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&I University	20	17	1	---	5	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	27	24
Texas A&M University	52	20	---	---	1	---	3	1	1	---	29	2	86	23
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	11	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	13	2
Texas Tech University	18	5	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	3	1	25	6
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	11	7	---	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	15	10
The University of Texas at Austin	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	13	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5	4	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	33	25	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	17	2	52	28
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	13
University of Houston-Downtown	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
University of Houston-Victoria	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
University of North Texas	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Totals	179	102	14	3	20	12	17	3	1	---	59	6	290	126

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

ADJUNCT - SPECIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	41	42	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	42
East Texas State University at Texarkana	12	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	48	66	2	---	---	1	7	3	---	---	12	2	69	72
Midwestern State University	39	31	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	31
Stephen F. Austin State University	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	36	38	---	1	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	43	42
Prairie View A&M University	5	1	6	4	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	13	6
Texas A&I University	8	3	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	5
Texas A&M University	105	6	3	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	113	6
West Texas State University	49	47	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	55	49
Texas Southern University	4	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	18	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	13
Southwest Texas State University	9	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	9
Sul Ross State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	28	10	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	33	11
Texas Woman's University	49	113	---	5	1	4	1	2	---	---	---	1	51	125
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	33	38	---	2	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	38	44
The University of Texas at Austin	64	20	2	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	3	1	73	23
The University of Texas at Dallas	7	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	20	15	2	---	8	10	---	---	1	---	2	---	33	25
The University of Texas-Pan American	5	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19	15	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	17
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22	3	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	4
The University of Texas at Tyler	39	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	40	35
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	85	38	4	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	4	3	95	45
University of Houston-Clear Lake	91	101	1	---	2	3	8	---	1	---	---	---	103	104
University of Houston-Downtown	84	76	7	6	4	2	9	1	1	---	---	---	105	85
University of Houston-Victoria	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of North Texas	159	79	2	1	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	168	81
Totals	1,088	817	38	26	48	37	38	9	5	---	29	12	1,246	901

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	133	35	2	2	4	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	143	4
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	151	46	3	4	2	1	9	1	---	---	---	---	165	52
Midwestern State University	81	13	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	84	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	219	41	1	1	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	227	44
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	53	21	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	23
Laredo State University	7	1	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
Prairie View A&M University	7	1	56	27	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	71	29
Tarleton State University	82	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	83	12
Texas A&I University	90	21	1	---	9	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	103	25
Texas A&M University	1,000	66	6	1	17	1	37	1	7	---	14	---	1,081	69
Texas A&M University at Galveston	23	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	27	---
West Texas State University	89	25	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	93	27
Texas Southern University	17	11	116	60	2	2	12	4	---	---	---	1	147	78
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	73	19	1	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	78	22
Sam Houston State University	187	38	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	190	40
Southwest Texas State University	258	73	2	---	3	1	4	---	2	---	---	---	269	74
Sul Ross State University	35	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	7
Uvalde Study Center	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Tech University	445	81	---	1	5	---	23	3	---	---	---	---	473	85
Texas Woman's University	74	123	---	6	3	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	77	135
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	316	64	2	1	5	1	30	2	4	---	1	---	358	68
The University of Texas at Austin	1,011	180	11	3	26	5	17	---	5	1	101	11	1,171	200
The University of Texas at Dallas	111	10	3	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	122	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	183	34	1	1	25	5	11	2	1	---	---	---	221	42
The University of Texas-Pan American	103	30	---	---	26	11	3	---	1	---	---	---	133	41
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	15	3	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	6
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	28	3	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	106	27	2	---	15	3	7	1	1	---	---	---	131	31
The University of Texas at Tyler	49	16	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	16
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	468	71	10	4	9	1	22	2	1	---	45	6	555	84
University of Houston-Clear Lake	85	27	1	---	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	91	29
University of Houston-Downtown	44	14	2	2	2	---	2	1	1	---	1	1	52	18
University of Houston-Victoria	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
University of North Texas	370	75	3	2	4	4	6	1	4	1	5	---	392	83
Totals	5,941	1,195	227	116	193	58	220	24	32	5	167	19	6,780	1,417

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	95	10	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	99	11
East Texas State University at Texarkana	15	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	84	9	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	88	9
Midwestern State University	37	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	121	14	1	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	125	16
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	36	7	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	7
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	21	5	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	29	5
Tarleton State University	39	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	5
Texas A&I University	63	5	---	---	7	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	72	7
Texas A&M University	641	16	3	1	7	---	24	---	6	---	8	---	689	17
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
West Texas State University	54	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	4
Texas Southern University	6	6	52	10	1	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	64	17
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	59	8	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	62	8
Sam Houston State University	127	23	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	129	25
Southwest Texas State University	164	29	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	168	29
Sul Ross State University	17	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
Uvalde Study Center	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Tech University	276	21	---	---	3	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	293	21
Texas Woman's University	41	49	---	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	43	53
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	136	14	2	---	1	---	18	1	2	---	---	---	159	15
The University of Texas at Austin	726	77	8	2	17	4	10	---	2	1	67	5	830	89
The University of Texas at Dallas	79	1	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	85	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	84	8	1	---	6	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	95	9
The University of Texas-Pan American	38	6	---	---	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	45	7
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	42	8	1	---	8	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	56	9
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	283	27	2	1	5	---	15	1	---	---	22	2	327	31
University of Houston-Clear Lake	38	5	1	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	42	7
University of Houston-Downtown	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	16	1
University of Houston-Victoria	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of North Texas	206	23	2	---	2	2	4	---	3	---	3	---	220	25
Totals	3,595	388	99	22	86	15	124	8	17	2	101	7	4,022	442

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	24	14	2	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	29	17
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Lamar University System	51	18	1	2	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	59	20
Lamar University at Beaumont	30	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	8
Midwestern State University	60	16	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	62	17
Stephen F. Austin State University	17	12	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	14
Texas A&M University System	2	1	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Corpus Christi State University	3	1	23	16	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	29	18
Laredo State University	30	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	31	6
Prairie View A&M University	19	12	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	13
Tarleton State University	331	43	3	---	8	1	12	1	---	---	5	---	359	45
Texas A&I University	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Texas A&M University	24	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	26	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	2	35	25	1	---	6	3	---	---	---	1	52	31
West Texas State University	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	12	4
Texas Southern University	44	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	8
Texas State University System	71	35	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	74	36
Angelo State University	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1
Sam Houston State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Southwest Texas State University	159	52	---	1	2	---	8	3	---	---	---	---	169	56
Sul Ross State University	32	48	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	33	50
Uvalde Study Center	164	41	---	1	3	1	12	1	2	---	1	---	182	44
Texas Tech University	285	103	3	1	9	1	7	---	3	---	34	6	341	111
Texas Woman's University	32	9	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	37	9
The University of Texas System	82	15	---	---	17	4	7	1	---	---	---	---	106	20
The University of Texas at Arlington	47	10	---	---	13	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	62	13
The University of Texas at Austin	5	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
The University of Texas at Dallas	9	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	64	19	1	---	7	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	75	22
The University of Texas-Pan American	25	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	7
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	173	38	8	3	4	1	7	1	1	---	22	3	215	46
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	47	22	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	49	22
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21	14	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	26	16
The University of Texas at Tyler	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University of Houston System	132	36	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	---	2	---	139	41
University of Houston	2,040	610	81	55	85	25	89	14	11	1	64	10	2,370	715
University of Houston-Clear Lake														
University of Houston-Downtown														
University of Houston-Victoria														
University of North Texas														
Totals														

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	13	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	14	9
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	12	17	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	14	20
Midwestern State University	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	36	11	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	11
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	12	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	6
Tarleton State University	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1
Texas A&I University	6	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
Texas A&M University	8	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
West Texas State University	10	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	11	14
Texas Southern University	1	2	24	23	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	27
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	8	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	10
Sam Houston State University	13	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	6
Southwest Texas State University	17	5	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	5
Sul Ross State University	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Texas Tech University	9	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	8
Texas Woman's University	1	19	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	13	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	17	11	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	20	13
The University of Texas-Pan American	17	13	---	---	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	20
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	3	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at Tyler	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	7	5
University of Houston-Downtown	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	10	1
University of North Texas	16	15	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	17	16
Totals	232	166	41	37	18	16	5	2	3	2	1	2	300	225

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
West Texas State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	---	1	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Woman's University	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas-Pan American	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of North Texas	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Totals	19	18	6	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	22

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	106	79	8	6	34	19	1	---	---	1	2	---	151	105
San Antonio College	448	296	3	7	88	41	6	3	5	3	3	---	553	350
St. Philip's College	129	69	43	32	50	18	3	1	2	2	4	---	231	122
Alvin Community College	112	77	4	4	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	121	84
Amarillo College	153	133	---	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	---	---	157	141
American Educational Complex	141	92	---	15	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	149	112
Angelina College	83	66	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	69
Austin Community College	640	456	33	21	63	32	37	16	5	---	1	---	779	525
Bee County College	45	59	1	---	11	18	---	1	---	---	---	---	57	78
Blinn College	157	103	2	1	5	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	166	107
Brazosport College	118	50	1	2	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	123	54
Cisco Junior College	82	48	---	2	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	84	52
Clarendon College	42	34	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	34
College of the Mainland	94	77	9	12	3	6	2	1	---	1	---	---	108	97
Collin County Community College District	199	226	11	6	5	8	6	6	3	---	---	---	224	246
Cooke County College	91	78	3	1	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	98	82
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	157	195	12	15	8	7	12	4	---	---	---	---	189	221
Cedar Valley College	79	50	10	17	6	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	98	69
Eastfield College	193	133	14	10	8	8	6	---	1	1	---	---	222	152
El Centro College	142	145	16	36	7	6	1	2	2	---	---	---	168	189
Mountain View College	136	75	7	12	8	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	153	93
North Lake College	157	120	3	6	4	6	6	2	---	1	---	---	170	135
Richland College	250	285	14	11	12	11	5	10	---	2	---	---	281	319
Del Mar College	214	170	6	5	32	33	6	1	2	2	---	---	260	211
El Paso County Community College	304	295	13	18	218	155	7	5	4	3	6	2	552	478
Frank Phillips College	31	35	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	35	36
Galveston College	59	45	2	6	2	5	4	2	---	---	---	---	67	58
Grayson County College	88	55	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	91	56
Hill College	56	53	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	59	56
Houston Community College	545	427	132	125	37	29	59	24	2	1	---	---	775	606
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	69	83	1	---	4	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	74	87
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	7	12	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	13
Kilgore College	104	101	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106	105
Lamar University System														
Lamar Institute of Technology	55	31	3	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	60	36
Lamar University at Orange	15	45	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	18	47
Lamar University at Port Arthur	37	54	3	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	59

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	50	26	---	---	77	58	2	1	---	---	1	1	130	86
Lee College	170	82	5	2	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	179	86
McLennan Community College	116	122	6	6	6	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	130	133
Midland College	119	78	4	---	6	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	130	84
Navarro College	89	78	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	80
North Harris Montgomery College District	278	365	6	7	1	6	5	4	---	---	---	---	290	382
Northeast Texas Community College	47	40	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	49	41
Odessa College	152	100	2	2	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	160	104
Panola College	36	34	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	35
Paris Junior College	53	51	1	2	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	57	54
Ranger Junior College	28	18	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	19
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	227	180	5	12	8	5	2	3	1	1	---	---	243	201
North Campus	84	73	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	93	79
South Campus	104	91	4	3	5	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	116	97
South Plains College	138	109	2	2	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	147	112
Southwest Texas Junior College	53	42	---	---	36	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	59
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	191	185	9	14	5	8	4	---	2	2	---	---	211	209
Northwest Campus	104	83	9	6	4	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	119	94
South Campus	184	138	9	12	6	2	4	1	3	2	---	---	206	155
Temple Junior College	58	59	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	64
Texarkana College	84	82	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	82
Texas Southmost College	79	57	1	1	53	52	1	2	---	---	4	2	138	114
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	50	24	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	24
Harlingen Campus	63	30	3	1	76	24	1	1	---	1	---	---	143	57
Sweetwater Campus	56	31	---	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	64	32
Waco Campus	229	40	11	6	9	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	251	47
Trinity Valley Community College	102	72	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	106	74
Tyler Junior College	188	207	6	9	1	1	2	1	2	2	---	---	199	220
Vernon Regional Junior College	37	49	---	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	40	51
Victoria College, The	73	64	1	1	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	72
Weatherford College	49	54	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	54
Western Texas College	37	16	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	17
Wharton County Junior College	81	72	6	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	92	74
Totals	8,747	7,104	470	492	959	633	218	110	44	32	25	5	10,463	8,376

PART-TIME FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX[1]

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1990

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	60	41	1	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	41
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	55	63	1	---	1	1	6	2	---	---	5	1	68	67
Midwestern State University	31	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	23
Stephen F. Austin State University	57	47	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	59	47
Texas A&M University System														
Corpus Christi State University	41	38	---	1	6	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	49	42
Laredo State University	7	1	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	9
Prairie View A&M University	5	1	23	12	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	32	13
Tarleton State University	18	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	18	18
Texas A&I University	25	21	1	2	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	32
Texas A&M University	119	60	---	---	1	3	4	1	1	---	21	---	146	64
Texas A&M University at Galveston	30	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	8
West Texas State University	31	34	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	35	36
Texas Southern University	---	1	6	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	8	6
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	13	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
Sam Houston State University	39	38	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	39
Southwest Texas State University	98	85	---	1	4	4	2	---	---	---	5	9	109	99
Sul Ross State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Uvalde Study Center	3	5	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6
Texas Tech University	74	49	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	2	2	80	52
Texas Woman's University	55	126	---	5	---	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	56	137
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	132	101	1	3	3	2	7	3	1	---	---	---	144	109
The University of Texas at Austin	190	86	3	2	9	2	2	3	---	---	21	8	225	101
The University of Texas at Dallas	102	49	2	1	3	1	7	2	---	1	---	---	114	54
The University of Texas at El Paso	97	101	3	---	30	17	4	---	1	2	2	1	137	121
The University of Texas-Pan American	27	31	---	---	31	40	---	2	1	---	---	---	59	73
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	13	1	---	---	15	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	29	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	22	16	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	18
The University of Texas at San Antonio	98	76	2	---	9	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	111	82
The University of Texas at Tyler	38	35	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	40	37
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	244	136	5	4	7	6	14	3	---	---	20	9	290	158
University of Houston-Clear Lake	89	101	1	---	2	3	8	---	1	---	---	---	101	104
University of Houston-Downtown	77	56	6	5	4	2	8	1	1	---	---	---	96	64
University of Houston-Victoria	20	19	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	20
University of North Texas	106	68	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	109	70
Totals	2,032	1,553	61	43	149	124	78	21	6	4	82	33	2,408	1,778

[1]Note: These data exclude teaching assistants.

PART-TIME FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	73	51	4	3	21	11	1	---	---	1	1	---	100	66
San Antonio College	221	152	2	1	54	20	3	2	2	2	2	---	284	177
St. Philip's College	61	27	26	12	22	7	1	---	---	---	4	---	114	46
Alvin Community College	41	38	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	39
Amarillo College	77	73	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	80	76
American Educational Complex	37	23	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	25
Angelina College	37	27	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	28
Austin Community College	538	372	24	11	50	24	33	13	5	---	1	---	651	420
Bee County College	12	18	1	---	4	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	29
Blinn College	73	58	1	---	5	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	80	60
Brazosport College	68	32	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	70	34
Cisco Junior College	44	31	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	32
Clarendon College	26	27	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	27
College of the Mainland	57	46	5	4	2	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	66	54
Collin County Community College District	160	174	5	3	5	6	6	6	3	---	---	---	179	189
Cooke County College	58	41	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	61	44
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	114	152	7	10	4	5	11	3	---	---	---	---	136	170
Cedar Valley College	51	36	6	14	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	61	51
Eastfield College	120	101	11	4	5	5	5	---	1	1	---	---	142	111
El Centro College	95	78	10	20	6	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	111	103
Mountain View College	82	57	4	4	5	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	93	66
North Lake College	120	90	1	2	2	2	6	2	---	1	---	---	129	97
Richland College	171	231	11	5	8	4	5	9	---	---	---	---	195	249
Del Mar College	95	76	2	2	14	12	1	1	---	---	---	---	112	91
El Paso County Community College	195	202	11	11	147	110	5	3	3	2	5	2	366	330
Frank Phillips College	15	24	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	17	25
Galveston College	34	29	1	2	2	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	40	37
Grayson County College	42	28	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	29
Hill College	22	25	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	25
Houston Community College	404	297	99	79	28	16	46	18	1	1	---	---	578	411
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	43	43	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	44	45
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Kilgore College	34	23	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	25
Lamar University System														
Lamar Institute of Technology	25	14	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	26	17
Lamar University at Orange	5	18	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	19
Lamar University at Port Arthur	19	21	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	23	22

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	11	3	---	---	24	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	22
Lee College	80	39	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	40
McLennan Community College	36	47	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	38	48
Midland College	66	51	---	---	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	72	55
Navarro College	44	42	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	44
North Harris Montgomery College District	159	231	5	3	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	166	238
Northeast Texas Community College	30	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	31	20
Odessa College	69	36	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	37
Panola College	13	14	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	15
Paris Junior College	14	10	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	18	10
Ranger Junior College	15	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	11
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	112	85	4	2	6	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	125	91
North Campus	46	38	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	53	41
South Campus	69	46	4	2	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	80	49
South Plains College	42	41	2	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	49	41
Southwest Texas Junior College	22	22	---	---	23	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	35
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	125	121	5	3	2	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	135	128
Northwest Campus	70	59	6	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	79	64
South Campus	101	74	5	3	3	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	115	79
Temple Junior College	22	21	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	22
Texarkana College	29	41	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	41
Texas Southmost College	27	25	---	---	22	26	---	---	---	---	---	1	49	52
Texas State Technical Institute														
Harlingen Campus	7	6	1	---	4	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	12	12
Sweetwater Campus	10	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
Waco Campus	3	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
Trinity Valley Community College	42	30	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	31
Tyler Junior College	103	109	4	5	---	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	110	118
Vernon Regional Junior College	17	21	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	23
Victoria College, The	20	23	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	23
Weatherford College	24	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	28
Western Texas College	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Wharton County Junior College	34	34	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	35
Totals	4,735	4,081	301	228	511	334	155	80	[illegible]	16	14	3	5,742	4,742

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Public Universities, 1986 - 1990 (Nine Months)

Institution	1986 - 87	1987 - 88	1988 - 89	1989 - 90	1990 - 91
East Texas State University	$ 27,087	$ 27,979	$ 30,346	$ 31,333	$ 32,103
East Texas State University at Texarkana	30,571	33,217	34,606	35,329	36,303
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	26,202	28,279	31,281	32,539	33,103
Midwestern State University	28,204	29,835	30,132	31,189	32,492
Stephen F. Austin State University	26,909	28,351	29,299	30,520	30,645
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	26,622	29,392	30,824	32,172	32,872
Laredo State University	30,610	31,577	34,509	36,333	36,913
Prairie View A&M University	28,405	30,321	32,016	33,399	33,978
Tarleton State University	26,018	27,623	29,025	30,685	31,797
Texas A&I University	27,422	28,429	29,714	30,927	33,715
Texas A&M University	30,924	34,220	38,893	39,794	41,666
Texas A&M University at Galveston	24,130	27,162	28,406	30,819	30,450
West Texas State University	25,850	27,183	27,690	29,526	30,289
Texas Southern University	28,354	29,704	31,937	34,733	35,077
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	28,675	31,344	32,470	33,983	34,830
Sam Houston State University	30,073	30,411	34,209	34,770	35,301
Southwest Texas State University	26,582	30,760	30,393	31,723	33,510
Sul Ross State University	23,570	24,159	24,626	26,047	27,121
Uvalde Study Center	23,499	23,952	24,002	25,168	28,031
Texas Tech University	28,982	30,716	33,265	33,673	34,990
Texas Woman's University	26,595	27,876	29,253	30,525	30,833
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	26,608	30,796	31,709	33,177	34,422
The University of Texas at Austin	34,395	39,688	42,107	44,411	45,155
The University of Texas at Dallas	26,571	29,411	31,395	32,355	33,528
The University of Texas at El Paso	25,303	29,696	31,400	32,037	33,127
The University of Texas-Pan American	27,979	29,699	30,922	30,808	31,403
The University of Texas at Brownsville	26,520	28,768	28,949	27,945	28,567
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	32,483	32,896	34,244	36,508	40,287
The University of Texas at San Antonio	27,186	29,701	31,514	32,021	33,934
The University of Texas at Tyler	30,719	32,599	34,237	35,865	37,519
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	30,294	32,785	33,719	34,604	36,510
University of Houston-Clear Lake	30,332	31,350	37,582	37,800	36,952
University of Houston-Downtown	23,985	25,088	25,546	26,193	29,315
University of Houston-Victoria	26,983	28,953	29,860	29,015	25,281
University of North Texas	26,293	28,066	31,269	30,863	31,360
Average: All Institutions Combined	$ 29,057	$ 31,929	$ 31,060	$ 35,127	$ 36,294

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1990 - 91

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	123.55	$ 44,329	$ 71,040	$ 24,000	57.41	$ 34,638	$ 43,419	$ 28,000
East Texas State University at Texarkana	19.50	45,515	51,228	36,747	7.00	37,170	43,884	32,967
Lamar University System								
Lamar University at Beaumont	102.44	46,659	60,710	34,885	98.46	36,505	53,401	29,143
Midwestern State University	39.59	46,937	56,007	33,579	48.50	38,009	56,016	30,072
Stephen F. Austin State University	139.57	43,625	58,969	33,157	89.34	35,123	48,600	24,656
Texas A&M University System								
Corpus Christi State University	49.50	43,160	54,502	35,000	34.25	34,661	42,725	29,747
Laredo State University	5.50	43,914	47,736	37,269	15.50	38,302	47,250	30,639
Prairie View A&M University	28.02	43,956	65,363	28,306	68.90	38,118	51,345	25,226
Tarleton State University	41.31	42,845	57,938	35,313	46.00	36,419	48,410	25,743
Texas A&I University	85.98	44,104	55,195	32,345	54.80	35,829	43,884	26,260
Texas A&M University	623.22	60,548	155,220	29,691	426.44	44,152	73,143	24,000
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8.50	54,832	78,750	38,788	12.75	35,309	45,000	27,404
West Texas State University	57.92	41,512	54,000	28,652	42.00	34,303	44,054	27,309
Texas Southern University	81.23	48,920	100,000	31,000	94.19	39,891	75,171	28,106
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	67.13	44,462	52,980	40,325	27.65	38,517	43,117	32,196
Sam Houston State University	157.00	46,112	55,242	34,236	58.00	39,045	52,704	29,790
Southwest Texas State University	179.95	46,880	56,457	36,216	127.39	40,733	50,337	30,267
Sul Ross State University	23.25	38,268	43,596	32,922	20.75	33,094	38,853	28,674
Uvalde Study Center	5.25	40,072	44,469	36,243	4.00	32,231	34,758	30,807
Texas Tech University	309.50	53,855	93,500	32,273	266.66	39,405	61,516	26,000
Texas Woman's University	97.37	44,890	58,150	35,940	112.63	35,803	47,448	28,105
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	168.68	54,321	87,500	29,000	234.94	40,911	72,200	25,200
The University of Texas at Austin	939.18	66,679	183,402	25,000	467.46	43,984	80,500	21,300
The University of Texas at Dallas	90.75	60,006	116,300	40,000	51.50	42,759	70,000	33,000
The University of Texas at El Paso	105.97	49,147	74,296	32,454	147.00	39,764	55,805	27,134
The University of Texas-Pan American	59.78	47,056	60,480	37,752	87.29	38,886	52,488	30,876
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9.25	42,021	44,184	39,804	12.00	34,918	38,352	31,608
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26.00	47,736	56,500	30,000	16.00	39,201	54,590	27,964
The University of Texas at San Antonio	69.25	48,743	75,000	36,123	116.50	39,474	56,200	24,950
The University of Texas at Tyler	38.50	47,397	58,131	38,492	39.50	38,865	54,100	33,259
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	378.09	62,544	126,516	29,310	322.36	42,957	77,328	22,377
University of Houston-Clear Lake	54.00	46,714	66,001	33,945	70.00	42,776	56,645	29,021
University of Houston-Downtown	16.54	48,658	59,024	39,891	49.36	39,963	62,847	27,167
University of Houston-Victoria	2.90	39,694	64,805	18,000	6.00	35,530	41,457	33,000
University of North Texas	273.14	51,060	83,150	30,750	216.34	40,576	65,000	26,800
Total	4477.31				3548.87			
Weighted Average		$ 55,114				$ 40,526		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1990 - 91

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	44.08	$ 29,947	$ 43,100	$ 22,000	18.08	$ 27,664	$ 34,831	$ 22,608	243.12	$ 38,194
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4.25	32,308	36,207	29,556	10.50	20,234	26,784	18,907	41.25	36,303
Lamar University System										
Lamar University at Beaumont	96.17	30,749	42,253	21,115	71.41	25,649	38,975	18,750	368.48	35,722
Midwestern State University	47.96	31,601	39,519	18,504	19.43	24,988	27,567	20,610	155.48	36,679
Stephen F. Austin State University	111.59	29,763	47,700	22,000	34.07	24,874	34,284	13,499	374.57	35,762
Texas A&M University System										
Corpus Christi State University	34.50	28,832	40,019	23,000	5.25	23,983	26,698	22,260	123.50	35,985
Laredo State University	15.00	33,104	43,000	26,000	.50	31,110	---	---	36.50	36,913
Prairie View A&M University	85.34	34,299	48,668	25,488	65.08	26,592	38,585	16,000	247.34	34,429
Tarleton State University	50.93	30,186	43,260	21,470	53.92	24,428	38,766	15,600	192.16	32,784
Texas A&I University	63.55	31,198	49,842	22,440	21.12	20,419	37,341	13,200	225.45	36,236
Texas A&M University	397.95	36,589	61,200	18,954	4.22	35,585	40,950	19,371	1451.83	49,092
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10.00	32,977	50,001	26,001	---	---	---	---	31.25	39,872
West Texas State University	47.00	29,439	45,000	22,988	41.87	24,557	30,837	19,470	188.79	33,142
Texas Southern University	120.75	31,850	59,500	19,967	60.04	23,774	39,300	14,342	356.21	36,508
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	42.95	33,006	38,759	25,617	50.66	24,346	34,249	20,648	188.39	35,568
Sam Houston State University	96.00	32,207	48,060	25,362	14.00	26,593	40,104	20,394	325.00	39,903
Southwest Texas State University	179.23	32,939	46,242	23,589	37.77	31,130	36,585	21,348	524.34	39,487
Sul Ross State University	23.75	24,532	31,329	20,007	1.00	24,820	---	---	68.75	31,766
Uvalde Study Center	4.00	25,377	37,500	20,003	---	---	---	---	13.25	33,269
Texas Tech University	243.61	33,065	57,138	21,600	22.18	24,356	26,343	24,750	841.95	42,486
Texas Woman's University	96.33	30,427	37,323	26,845	27.91	26,716	30,699	23,863	334.24	36,142
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	138.40	35,223	60,400	23,200	10.50	19,638	28,700	17,000	552.52	43,176
The University of Texas at Austin	489.49	38,197	76,500	17,000	28.00	28,708	36,500	18,500	1924.13	53,367
The University of Texas at Dallas	69.00	40,335	60,000	27,912	3.33	35,770	56,200	26,000	214.58	49,165
The University of Texas at El Paso	133.82	32,544	50,000	21,667	3.00	25,989	30,402	22,704	389.79	39,730
The University of Texas-Pan American	86.87	30,972	45,804	25,332	---	---	---	---	233.94	38,035
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	11.25	30,290	31,500	29,388	---	---	---	---	32.50	35,338
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7.00	37,926	50,000	27,300	11.00	26,781	40,950	13,000	60.00	40,474
The University of Texas at San Antonio	101.00	33,767	48,200	25,625	3.00	27,092	32,450	24,018	289.75	39,572
The University of Texas at Tyler	25.00	33,421	47,400	28,325	1.00	28,955	28,955	28,955	104.00	40,620
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	255.43	37,078	70,000	21,976	19.89	29,480	49,500	16,272	975.77	48,733
University of Houston-Clear Lake	55.00	36,671	51,500	26,855	7.00	25,503	35,115	21,008	186.00	41,464
University of Houston-Downtown	53.00	31,633	46,494	25,186	---	---	---	---	118.90	37,459
University of Houston-Victoria	16.25	31,812	43,340	23,500	3.00	23,333	24,000	23,000	28.15	32,513
University of North Texas	220.40	35,093	58,150	24,200	7.00	25,628	30,460	20,512	716.88	42,739
Total	3476.85				655.73				12158.76	
Weighted Average		$ 34,244				$ 25,654				$ 43,299

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1990 - 91

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	$ ---	68.71	$ 10,551	311.83	$ 32,103
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	41.25	36,303
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	22.50	19,928	30.00	10,816	420.98	33,103
Midwestern State University	12.29	13,963	19.51	10,800	187.28	32,492
Stephen F. Austin State University	51.20	16,000	55.03	9,450	480.80	30,645
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	27.20	18,735	---	---	150.70	32,872
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	36.50	36,913
Prairie View A&M University	2.85	36,943	6.50	17,284	256.69	33,978
Tarleton State University	10.55	16,543	1.75	15,279	204.46	31,797
Texas A&I University	18.25	17,564	12.02	10,952	255.72	33,715
Texas A&M University	235.58	25,078	260.32	15,258	1947.73	41,666
Texas A&M University at Galveston	26.71	23,681	7.25	14,773	65.21	30,450
West Texas State University	20.73	17,000	13.48	10,772	223.00	30,289
Texas Southern University	18.03	13,508	4.70	9,396	378.94	35,077
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2.30	22,536	5.50	14,688	196.19	34,830
Sam Houston State University	32.00	25,524	47.48	10,383	404.48	35,301
Southwest Texas State University	164.20	19,848	48.45	15,130	736.99	33,510
Sul Ross State University	11.50	21,797	13.50	8,000	93.75	27,121
Uvalde Study Center	4.00	10,680	---	---	17.25	28,031
Texas Tech University	50.97	24,580	267.17	13,351	1160.09	34,990
Texas Woman's University	48.11	25,452	79.84	11,850	462.19	30,833
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	173.53	28,615	174.93	12,535	900.98	34,422
The University of Texas at Austin	120.19	34,317	532.50	17,300	2576.82	45,155
The University of Texas at Dallas	38.89	15,670	133.75	13,634	387.22	33,528
The University of Texas at El Paso	35.19	16,441	87.42	10,400	512.40	33,127
The University of Texas-Pan American	80.95	24,710	57.26	13,770	372.15	31,403
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	17.80	16,205	---	---	50.30	28,567
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2.00	34,676	---	---	62.00	40,287
The University of Texas at San Antonio	117.23	20,000	---	---	406.98	33,934
The University of Texas at Tyler	36.20	28,612	---	---	140.20	37,519
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	175.74	19,219	415.45	15,118	1566.96	36,510
University of Houston-Clear Lake	41.00	16,483	---	---	227.00	36,952
University of Houston-Downtown	90.64	18,631	---	---	209.54	29,315
University of Houston-Victoria	15.25	11,933	---	---	43.40	25,281
University of North Texas	53.05	26,813	449.24	13,740	1219.17	31,360
Total	1756.63		2791.76		16707.15	
Weighted Average		$ 22,734		$ 14,314		$ 36,294

Source: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS
Public Universities, 1986 - 1990 (Nine Months)

Institution	1986 - 87	1987 - 88	1988 - 89	1989 - 90	1990 - 91
East Texas State University	13.1	13.0	14.8	16.9	17.0
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14.8	15.9	17.0	17.2	14.6
Lamar University System	19.6	20.7	21.1	21.1	17.0
Lamar University at Beaumont	20.8	21.4	23.4	20.8	20.8
Midwestern State University	24.2	23.9	23.1	23.0	22.7
Stephen F. Austin State University	13.8	14.3	15.0	14.5	13.1
Texas A&M University System	14.1	14.1	16.1	16.6	17.1
Corpus Christi State University	18.4	19.9	20.3	21.0	16.7
Laredo State University	22.3	24.6	25.0	24.4	26.3
Prairie View A&M University	17.9	18.3	17.9	17.2	17.7
Tarleton State University	15.9	16.8	17.5	16.7	17.1
Texas A&I University	10.7	12.2	15.8	17.0	16.0
Texas A&M University	19.5	18.6	19.2	19.5	21.2
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15.5	15.8	19.8	19.8	19.5
West Texas State University	25.7	25.7	26.9	26.5	25.9
Texas Southern University	24.8	24.6	26.6	26.9	25.9
Texas State University System	23.4	25.4	22.3	22.1	22.3
Angelo State University	14.9	14.5	16.0	16.5	15.8
Sam Houston State University	11.1	9.6	10.5	9.1	10.4
Southwest Texas State University	17.7	16.9	17.5	17.4	17.8
Sul Ross State University	10.4	11.5	12.3	13.0	13.1
Uvalde Study Center	17.1	17.9	17.9	17.8	18.7
Texas Tech University	15.3	15.9	16.4	16.2	15.3
Texas Woman's University	9.4	9.9	9.4	10.1	11.3
The University of Texas System	16.5	19.7	22.2	22.4	23.2
The University of Texas at Arlington	22.7	23.5	24.4	23.2	23.5
The University of Texas at Austin	13.8	14.8	17.5	15.2	14.5
The University of Texas at Dallas	14.3	13.9	14.9	16.3	16.8
The University of Texas at El Paso	22.4	23.9	23.9	23.1	25.7
The University of Texas-Pan American	14.3	13.8	14.7	16.6	15.1
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	13.8	14.2	14.0	14.3	15.2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14.6	15.4	17.4	17.8	16.5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22.7	21.8	20.7	20.9	24.3
The University of Texas at Tyler	13.6	16.3	17.5	16.4	13.0
University of Houston System	14.9	16.1	18.1	16.8	16.6
University of Houston	16.8	17.5	18.1	18.0	18.0
University of Houston-Clear Lake					
University of Houston-Downtown					
University of Houston-Victoria					
University of North Texas					
All Institutions Combined					

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED

Public Community Junior Colleges, Nine Months: 1990 - 91

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$ 47,930	$ 24,398	$ 35,293
Alvin Community College	41,078	24,047	35,681
Amarillo College	44,655	21,320	32,528
American Educational Complex	44,512	16,960	30,875
Angelina College	39,696	26,124	33,556
Austin Community College	43,527	24,373	33,331
Bee County College	42,814	18,256	28,903
Blinn College	40,625	19,125	29,997
Brazosport College	45,438	21,161	33,122
Cisco Junior College	33,904	22,591	26,044
Clarendon College	37,208	24,480	29,524
College of the Mainland	44,874	23,771	31,980
Collin County Community College District	38,720	24,200	28,344
Cooke County College	33,599	21,300	27,929
Dallas County Community College District	50,658	30,088	37,547
Del Mar College	43,640	24,255	34,184
El Paso County Community College District	47,571	23,778	33,568
Frank Phillips College	39,286	23,385	32,207
Galveston College	40,505	23,625	30,470
Grayson County College	42,539	25,340	32,401
Hill College	38,595	22,687	27,279
Houston Community College	38,646	21,645	28,268
Howard County Junior College District	41,179	20,475	28,954
Kilgore College	48,771	23,679	32,637
Laredo Junior College	43,850	21,925	31,314
Lee College	$ 48,722	$ 25,760	$ 35,918
McLennan Community College	43,180	25,686	34,047
Midland College	41,850	28,005	34,071
Navarro College	36,987	17,709	28,543
North Harris Montgomery County College	41,246	26,546	34,328
Northeast Texas Community College District	37,720	24,727	32,033
Odessa College	44,470	25,665	35,097
Panola College	38,888	27,200	29,679
Paris Junior College	32,130	20,323	28,087
Ranger Junior College	34,219	18,639	25,020
San Jacinto College District	45,097	25,287	33,675
South Plains College	42,910	22,117	31,074
Southwest Texas Junior College	41,400	26,215	33,748
Tarrant County Junior College District	45,059	21,200	36,229
Temple Junior College	47,478	24,043	32,522
Texarkana College	37,963	24,923	31,970
Texas Southmost College	40,084	23,839	32,078
Victoria College, The	48,846	21,836	34,437
Trinity Valley Community College	37,499	25,155	29,564
Tyler Junior College	46,621	22,615	32,087
Vernon Regional Junior College	36,415	21,000	27,740
Weatherford College	37,878	26,133	32,171
Western Texas College	36,891	21,434	28,096
Wharton County Junior College	41,550	22,050	31,557
State Weighted Average			$ 33,038

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	147,843	36,497	5,644	---	189,984	6,333
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17,793	5,703	---	---	23,496	783
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	225,780	12,386	770	---	238,936	7,965
Midwestern State University	122,462	7,238	---	---	129,700	4,323
Stephen F. Austin State University	348,519	20,899	126	---	369,544	12,318
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	59,240	16,895	---	---	76,135	2,538
Laredo State University	16,847	6,738	---	---	23,585	786
Prairie View A&M University	132,055	13,004	---	---	145,059	4,835
Tarleton State University	169,114	7,285	---	---	176,399	5,880
Texas A&I University	146,311	16,683	390	---	163,384	5,446
Texas A&M University	955,647	83,085	56,733	---	1,095,465	36,516
Texas A&M University at Galveston	32,249	---	---	---	32,249	1,075
West Texas State University	142,157	11,710	---	---	153,867	5,129
Texas Southern University	203,905	17,767	2,841	15,922	240,435	8,015
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	162,936	5,408	---	---	168,344	5,611
Sam Houston State University	328,446	19,525	948	---	348,919	11,631
Southwest Texas State University	515,242	33,197	---	---	548,439	18,281
Sul Ross State University	47,973	6,522	---	---	54,495	1,817
Uvalde Study Center	6,492	2,496	---	---	8,988	300
Texas Tech University	587,706	44,872	23,520	17,779	673,877	22,463
Texas Woman's University	148,795	60,791	10,218	---	219,804	7,327
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	498,590	61,045	11,878	---	571,513	19,050
The University of Texas at Austin	1,026,815	134,944	76,273	45,721	1,283,753	42,792
The University of Texas at Dallas	110,340	38,510	13,773	---	162,623	5,421
The University of Texas at El Paso	368,100	25,079	553	---	393,732	13,124
The University of Texas-Pan American	308,078	11,010	---	---	319,088	10,636
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	25,522	3,904	---	---	29,426	981
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	31,948	5,205	---	---	37,153	1,238
The University of Texas at San Antonio	333,206	23,737	---	---	356,943	11,898
The University of Texas at Tyler	62,513	14,588	---	---	77,101	2,570
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	607,318	95,759	41,869	52,538	797,484	26,583
University of Houston-Clear Lake	89,479	41,667	---	---	131,146	4,372
University of Houston-Downtown	167,265	---	---	---	167,265	5,576
University of Houston-Victoria	15,533	4,610	---	---	20,143	671
University of North Texas	587,784	66,258	30,369	---	684,411	22,814
Totals	8,750,003	955,017	275,905	131,960	10,112,885	337,096

[1] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	65,433	17,852	13,013	18,191	2,036	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	8,572	502	90	2,061	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	94,061	38,552	19,400	8,492	---	7,776
Midwestern State University	60,884	17,265	6,667	4,344	---	36
Stephen F. Austin State University	148,175	50,724	25,551	25,260	6,935	---
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	19,965	8,582	4,978	8,895	---	---
Laredo State University	6,408	797	---	4,362	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	59,633	21,588	5,184	2,894	1,176	15,166
Tarleton State University	70,381	27,294	4,823	14,136	11,198	---
Texas A&I University	69,592	24,473	8,499	9,394	2,989	7,808
Texas A&M University	400,338	171,499	10,854	28,731	50,951	101,383
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10,277	16,951	---	---	117	1,886
West Texas State University	58,701	24,996	12,936	11,534	3,713	27
Texas Southern University	104,446	34,108	8,480	6,477	---	99
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	79,064	33,789	8,892	4,686	2,152	---
Sam Houston State University	163,890	43,375	32,857	17,591	5,330	36
Southwest Texas State University	282,352	74,166	37,671	22,168	4,355	1,230
Sul Ross State University	22,407	7,744	2,999	4,028	2,738	---
Uvalde Study Center	3,144	---	---	2,097	---	---
Texas Tech University	265,923	79,936	40,307	20,515	19,466	33,388
Texas Woman's University	56,009	22,771	6,579	8,438	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	207,925	77,676	20,476	10,244	---	43,315
The University of Texas at Austin	520,662	155,173	71,761	42,396	---	79,594
The University of Texas at Dallas	57,137	16,962	3,621	1,938	---	4,636
The University of Texas at El Paso	192,848	48,475	19,623	19,805	---	17,339
The University of Texas-Pan American	178,109	38,813	18,860	23,261	---	132
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9,678	976	---	9,897	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14,757	3,467	826	4,252	---	427
The University of Texas at San Antonio	163,660	44,380	15,343	20,821	3	15,340
The University of Texas at Tyler	23,076	7,238	3,022	9,675	---	33
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	300,286	77,901	35,705	17,552	---	33,142
University of Houston-Clear Lake	36,955	11,185	3,851	7,976	---	4
University of Houston-Downtown	113,151	16,582	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	6,546	679	1	1,716	---	24
University of North Texas	262,264	85,558	64,317	20,045	---	921
Totals	4,136,709	1,302,029	507,186	413,872	113,159	363,742

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services
East Texas State University	747	1,246	---	124	3,448	1,310
East Texas State University at Texarkana	516	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	5,463	1,764	---	82	7,918	12,948
Midwestern State University	810	1,352	---	169	4,798	6,928
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,399	5,019	---	7	9,830	6,486
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	141	---	---	---	---	2,384
Prairie View A&M University	1,822	987	---	63	3,977	4,941
Tarleton State University	3,357	942	---	519	6,656	3,621
Texas A&I University	1,411	488	---	117	6,654	1,253
Texas A&M University	3,186	---	126	75	30,785	5,872
West Texas State University	---	1,020	---	20	2,460	6,286
Texas Southern University	7,112	1,171	---	336	2,947	6,782
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,362	---	---	342	3,615	6,201
Sam Houston State University	1,724	39	36	126	4,793	1,358
Southwest Texas State University	8,168	3,063	---	6	11,811	15,279
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	178	1,491	1,600
Texas Tech University	33,001	939	---	---	7,404	4,189
Texas Woman's University	6,106	1,980	696	---	3,403	30,726
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	3,551	---	---	9,638	17,518
The University of Texas at Austin	18,395	7,017	2,538	---	---	10,110
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	1,041
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,479	12	---	4,006	10,674
The University of Texas-Pan American	465	2,563	---	---	10,094	9,621
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	609	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	66
The University of Texas at San Antonio	576	---	30	---	1,593	309
The University of Texas at Tyler	348	---	---	---	---	4,133
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	6,428	9	---	---	7,607	2,310
University of Houston-Clear Lake	447	---	9	---	---	696
University of Houston-Victoria	321	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	10,848	3,226	889	6	9,613	7,344
Totals	120,762	37,855	4,336	2,170	154,541	181,986

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	17,751	4,453	2,239	147,843
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	5,383	669	---	17,793
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	26,363	2,796	165	225,780
Midwestern State University	---	16,742	1,337	1,130	122,462
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	58,738	4,068	327	348,519
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	---	12,531	1,764	---	59,240
Laredo State University	---	3,936	1,344	---	16,847
Prairie View A&M University	---	10,656	580	3,388	132,055
Tarleton State University	---	20,615	2,481	3,091	169,114
Texas A&I University	---	10,788	1,770	1,075	146,311
Texas A&M University	---	121,223	9,264	21,360	955,647
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	2,973	---	45	32,249
West Texas State University	---	16,522	2,553	1,389	142,157
Texas Southern University	5,255	21,586	732	4,374	203,905
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	19,941	2,892	---	162,936
Sam Houston State University	---	44,463	8,352	4,476	328,446
Southwest Texas State University	---	46,083	3,207	5,683	515,242
Sul Ross State University	---	3,129	864	795	47,973
Uvalde Study Center	---	828	423	---	6,492
Texas Tech University	---	68,797	8,221	5,620	587,706
Texas Woman's University	---	8,577	3,510	---	148,795
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	106,003	2,244	---	498,590
The University of Texas at Austin	15,181	100,036	3,952	---	1,026,815
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	24,735	270	---	110,340
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	48,171	5,346	322	368,100
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	23,982	2,178	---	308,078
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	3,381	981	---	25,522
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	7,601	552	---	31,948
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	66,474	4,542	135	333,206
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	11,475	2,256	1,257	62,513
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	15,862	91,510	2,196	16,810	607,318
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	22,170	2,694	3,492	89,479
University of Houston-Downtown	---	33,936	---	3,596	167,265
University of Houston-Victoria	---	4,386	1,860	---	15,533
University of North Texas	---	109,193	7,875	5,685	587,784
Totals	36,298	1,190,678	98,226	86,454	8,750,003

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	8,077	4,896	1,048	19,721	294	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,442	234	---	1,749	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,746	1,651	191	3,507	---	2,687
Midwestern State University	3,093	594	21	2,399	---	39
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,736	1,509	914	12,558	643	---
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	4,335	1,367	165	7,601	250	---
Laredo State University	1,470	---	---	2,703	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	3,835	365	24	6,915	569	264
Tarleton State University	765	564	---	4,008	435	---
Texas A&I University	3,417	819	395	8,967	539	1,886
Texas A&M University	16,089	16,338	30	6,174	8,886	21,769
West Texas State University	2,854	763	658	4,152	402	---
Texas Southern University	8,051	814	186	5,718	---	684
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2,433	274	17	1,563	203	---
Sam Houston State University	6,738	1,247	790	6,209	501	---
Southwest Texas State University	10,440	3,100	1,020	11,562	468	207
Sul Ross State University	1,245	403	138	3,954	272	---
Uvalde Study Center	339	---	---	1,845	---	---
Texas Tech University	10,040	3,887	2,467	9,870	2,436	6,027
Texas Woman's University	6,847	3,298	2,327	15,940	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,571	5,590	63	1,137	---	16,923
The University of Texas at Austin	27,424	10,147	6,280	11,079	---	28,873
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,940	5,573	558	201	---	5,286
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,544	2,397	675	6,276	---	4,919
The University of Texas-Pan American	2,484	219	198	7,026	---	---
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	804	170	---	2,273	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,356	267	---	2,668	---	27
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,622	2,572	798	7,597	24	880
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,426	1,757	764	4,633	---	138
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	13,207	7,365	3,210	17,411	---	12,421
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,636	4,216	663	9,864	---	157
University of Houston-Victoria	1,380	49	---	2,284	---	---
University of North Texas	18,463	8,863	6,291	12,654	27	120
Totals	204,849	91,308	29,891	222,218	15,949	103,307

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	162	---	339	---	---	1,696
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	1,278
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	240	---	---	669	---	1,680
Midwestern State University	---	39	---	---	---	1,053
Stephen F. Austin State University	251	---	---	384	---	868
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	729	---	2,448
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	2,565
Prairie View A&M University	138	---	81	---	---	786
Tarleton State University	15	---	---	27	---	1,471
Texas A&I University	123	---	---	---	---	519
Texas A&M University	12	---	---	215	---	13,317
West Texas State University	3	---	---	679	---	1,983
Texas Southern University	333	---	---	75	22	1,761
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	918
Sam Houston State University	108	---	2,546	45	---	1,167
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	1,960	---	4,254
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	510
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	312
Texas Tech University	1,448	---	413	1,105	---	7,173
Texas Woman's University	3,262	---	3,884	24,183	---	1,050
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	12,909	---	2,822	---	13,030
The University of Texas at Austin	579	6,186	4,914	1,442	1,699	36,321
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	2,978	---	17,974
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	1,926	---	3,342
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	159	---	327	---	597
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	657
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	887
The University of Texas at San Antonio	45	---	---	30	---	7,127
The University of Texas at Tyler	213	---	---	610	---	1,507
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	144	7,388	---	1,696	286	32,109
University of Houston-Clear Lake	756	---	657	885	---	10,198
University of Houston-Victoria	18	---	---	---	---	879
University of North Texas	294	213	3,768	3,136	---	12,033
Totals	8,144	26,894	16,602	45,923	2,007	183,470

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	264	36,497
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	5,703
Lamar University System			
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	15	12,386
Midwestern State University	---	---	7,238
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	36	20,899
Texas A&M University System			
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	16,895
Laredo State University	---	---	6,738
Prairie View A&M University	---	27	13,004
Tarleton State University	---	---	7,285
Texas A&I University	---	18	16,683
Texas A&M University	---	255	83,085
West Texas State University	---	216	11,710
Texas Southern University	---	123	17,767
Texas State University System			
Angelo State University	---	---	5,408
Sam Houston State University	---	174	19,525
Southwest Texas State University	---	186	33,197
Sul Ross State University	---	---	6,522
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	2,496
Texas Tech University	---	6	44,872
Texas Woman's University	---	---	60,791
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	61,045
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	134,944
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	38,510
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	25,079
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	11,010
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	---	---	3,904
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	5,205
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	42	23,737
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	540	14,588
University of Houston System			
University of Houston	270	252	95,759
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	1,635	41,667
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	4,610
University of North Texas	---	396	66,258
Totals	270	4,185	955,017

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
East Texas State University	1,617	30	---	3,943	---
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	3	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	126
Texas A&M University System					
Texas A&I University	90	---	---	300	---
Texas A&M University	10,217	16,219	15	8,603	5,896
Texas Southern University	42	---	---	2,415	---
Texas State University System					
Sam Houston State University	900	48	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,841	4,938	1,288	2,652	1,466
Texas Woman's University	2,320	573	338	2,201	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,496	1,673	9	15	---
The University of Texas at Austin	18,040	13,862	3,771	13,493	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,544	6,165	213	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	413	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	10,490	10,045	256	6,704	---
University of North Texas	8,516	6,153	2,715	8,279	---
Totals	64,116	60,119	8,605	48,605	7,488

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services
East Texas State University	---	39	---	---	---
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	767	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Texas A&M University	12,743	15	---	---	99
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	48
Texas State University System					
Texas Tech University	3,189	1,642	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	1,957	---	508	2,321
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,781	---	681	---	3
The University of Texas at Austin	18,618	273	384	348	1,973
The University of Texas at Dallas	635	---	---	---	1,532
The University of Texas at El Paso	140	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	9,524	---	---	---	614
University of North Texas	48	---	---	1,217	98
Totals	50,445	3,926	1,065	2,073	6,688

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
East Texas State University	---	15	---	5.644
Lamar University System	---	---	---	770
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	126
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	390
Texas A&M University System	---	2.926	---	56.733
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	2.841
Texas A&M University	336	---	---	948
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	23.520
Texas State University System	---	2.504	---	10.218
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	11.878
Texas Tech University	---	2.220	---	76.273
Texas Woman's University	2.145	3.366	---	13.773
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	553
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	41.869
The University of Texas at Austin	613	3.231	392	30.668
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	3.343	---	275.905
The University of Texas at El Paso	3.094	19.289	392	
University of Houston System				
University of Houston				
University of North Texas				
Totals				

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Public Universities, FY 1991

Institution	Law	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	15,922	---	15,922
Texas Tech University	17,779	---	17,779
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Austin	45,721	---	45,721
University of Houston System			
University of Houston	35,962	16,576	52,538
Totals	115,384	16,576	131,960

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1990
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	65,780	11,667	1,959	---	79,406	5,294
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,142	1,869	---	---	9,011	601
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	102,933	4,445	233	---	107,611	7,174
Midwestern State University	56,002	2,548	---	---	58,550	3,903
Stephen F. Austin State University	156,876	6,691	53	---	163,620	10,908
Texas A&M University System						
Corpus Christi State University	23,864	5,828	---	---	29,692	1,979
Laredo State University	7,061	2,307	---	---	9,368	625
Prairie View A&M University	60,382	4,104	---	---	64,486	4,299
Tarleton State University	78,525	2,116	---	---	80,641	5,376
Texas A&I University	62,583	5,106	147	---	67,836	4,522
Texas A&M University	445,166	34,164	21,666	---	500,996	33,400
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15,629	---	---	---	15,629	1,042
West Texas State University	66,726	4,037	---	---	70,763	4,718
Texas Southern University	94,471	7,202	1,200	8,068	110,941	7,396
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	74,132	1,963	---	---	76,095	5,073
Sam Houston State University	150,504	6,032	351	---	156,887	10,459
Southwest Texas State University	234,452	11,645	---	---	246,097	16,406
Sul Ross State University	20,841	1,382	---	---	22,223	1,482
Uvalde Study Center	1,938	768	---	---	2,706	180
Texas Tech University	274,746	16,908	8,886	8,526	309,066	20,604
Texas Woman's University	66,726	20,726	3,617	---	91,069	6,071
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	224,490	24,005	4,446	---	252,941	16,863
The University of Texas at Austin	476,340	60,247	31,706	22,262	590,555	39,370
The University of Texas at Dallas	45,423	15,221	5,256	---	65,900	4,393
The University of Texas at El Paso	168,627	9,677	211	---	178,515	11,901
The University of Texas-Pan American	127,662	3,451	---	---	131,113	8,741
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9,610	1,318	---	---	10,928	729
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13,647	1,949	---	---	15,596	1,040
The University of Texas at San Antonio	148,365	8,527	---	---	156,892	10,459
The University of Texas at Tyler	27,452	4,374	---	---	31,826	2,122
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	276,696	38,843	16,860	24,450	356,849	23,790
University of Houston-Clear Lake	39,503	16,596	---	---	56,099	3,740
University of Houston-Downtown	76,343	---	---	---	76,343	5,090
University of Houston-Victoria	6,997	1,464	---	---	8,461	564
University of North Texas	266,845	24,821	11,261	---	302,927	20,195
Totals	3,974,479	362,001	107,852	63,306	4,507,638	300,509

[1]Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1991
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	62,190	11,842	2,179	---	76,211
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,338	2,163	---	---	9,501
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	91,416	4,750	299	---	96,465
Midwestern State University	51,866	2,448	---	---	54,314
Stephen F. Austin State University	143,241	7,168	55	---	150,464
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	23,287	5,745	---	---	29,032
Laredo State University	6,981	2,556	---	---	9,537
Prairie View A&M University	55,251	4,711	---	---	59,962
Tarleton State University	70,920	2,101	---	---	73,021
Texas A&I University	60,252	5,698	144	---	66,094
Texas A&M University	417,141	32,320	21,944	---	471,405
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14,034	---	---	---	14,034
West Texas State University	60,429	4,188	---	---	64,617
Texas Southern University	90,096	7,653	1,202	7,081	106,032
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	67,646	1,890	---	---	69,536
Sam Houston State University	137,538	5,772	408	---	143,718
Southwest Texas State University	210,533	10,984	---	---	221,517
Sul Ross State University	20,161	1,546	---	---	21,707
Uvalde Study Center	2,514	747	---	---	3,261
Texas Tech University	251,412	17,096	8,837	8,233	285,578
Texas Woman's University	61,783	20,908	3,799	---	86,490
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	204,108	23,063	4,510	---	231,681
The University of Texas at Austin	451,297	55,288	32,930	21,246	560,761
The University of Texas at Dallas	44,026	14,790	5,118	---	63,934
The University of Texas at El Paso	159,006	9,760	261	---	169,027
The University of Texas-Pan American	125,681	3,923	---	---	129,604
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	9,272	1,302	---	---	10,574
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13,754	1,927	---	---	15,681
The University of Texas at San Antonio	142,148	8,533	---	---	150,681
The University of Texas at Tyler	25,257	5,344	---	---	30,601
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	261,570	38,640	16,856	22,476	339,542
University of Houston-Clear Lake	37,644	15,538	---	---	53,182
University of Houston-Downtown	73,549	---	---	---	73,549
University of Houston-Victoria	6,065	1,711	---	---	7,776
University of North Texas	248,045	24,427	11,450	---	283,922
Totals	3,707,451	356,532	109,992	59,036	4,233,011

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1991
Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	19,873	12,988	1,506	---	34,367
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,313	1,671	---	---	4,984
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	31,431	3,191	238	---	34,860
Midwestern State University	14,594	2,242	---	---	16,836
Stephen F. Austin State University	48,402	7,040	18	---	55,460
Texas A&M University System					
Corpus Christi State University	12,089	5,322	---	---	17,411
Laredo State University	2,805	1,875	---	---	4,680
Prairie View A&M University	16,422	4,189	---	---	20,611
Tarleton State University	19,669	3,068	---	---	22,737
Texas A&I University	23,476	5,879	99	---	29,454
Texas A&M University	93,340	16,601	13,123	---	123,064
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,586	---	---	---	2,586
West Texas State University	15,002	3,485	---	---	18,487
Texas Southern University	19,338	2,912	439	773	23,462
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	21,158	1,555	---	---	22,713
Sam Houston State University	40,404	7,721	189	---	48,314
Southwest Texas State University	70,257	10,568	---	---	80,825
Sul Ross State University	6,971	3,594	---	---	10,565
Uvalde Study Center	2,040	981	---	---	3,021
Texas Tech University	61,548	10,868	5,797	1,020	79,233
Texas Woman's University	20,286	19,157	2,802	---	42,245
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	69,992	13,977	2,922	---	86,891
The University of Texas at Austin	99,178	19,409	11,637	2,213	132,437
The University of Texas at Dallas	20,891	8,499	3,399	---	32,789
The University of Texas at El Paso	40,467	5,642	81	---	46,190
The University of Texas-Pan American	54,735	3,636	---	---	58,876
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	6,640	1,284	---	---	7,924
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,547	1,329	---	---	5,876
The University of Texas at San Antonio	42,693	6,677	---	---	49,370
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,804	4,870	---	---	14,674
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	69,052	18,276	8,153	5,612	101,093
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,332	9,533	---	---	21,865
University of Houston-Downtown	17,373	---	---	---	17,373
University of Houston-Victoria	2,471	1,435	---	---	3,906
University of North Texas	72,894	17,010	7,658	---	97,562
Totals	1,068,073	236,484	58,061	9,618	1,372,236

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENT BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	24	---	1,987	708	42	822
San Antonio College	---	879	6,979	4,737	1,374	876
St. Philip's College	---	---	2,853	1,239	---	1,329
Alvin Community College	48	---	1,709	1,146	---	242
Amarillo College	---	75	3,324	1,599	413	96
American Educational Complex	207	---	1,840	1,075	48	---
Angelina College	72	156	2,120	1,269	61	162
Austin Community College	---	---	8,158	---	1,257	2,616
Bee County College	221	---	744	685	---	---
Blinn College	484	---	5,468	3,605	423	1,491
Brazosport College	---	---	744	430	11	---
Cisco Junior College	295	---	1,360	544	---	---
Clarendon College	383	---	808	804	---	427
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,932	414	61	63
Collin County Community College District	---	---	3,058	45	144	1,179
Cooke County College	214	---	1,264	1,308	---	684
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	2,644	1,539	414	423
Cedar Valley College	83	---	1,500	696	45	---
Eastfield College	---	---	3,144	1,629	385	282
El Centro College	---	180	2,664	543	60	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,996	1,047	261	120
North Lake College	---	---	1,836	1,020	354	192
Richland College	---	---	3,624	2,124	818	1,008
Del Mar College	---	---	4,924	1,980	477	684
El Paso County Community College	---	331	5,862	3,294	220	---
Frank Phillips College	39	---	848	180	27	---
Galveston College	---	---	1,172	257	45	557
Grayson County College	---	---	2,147	472	---	---
Hill College	213	---	612	---	---	---
Houston Community College	87	---	11,821	---	608	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	413	---	1,828	804	35	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	24	---	---	15
Kilgore College	96	---	2,824	1,250	324	1,347
Lamar University System						
Lamar Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	1,532	332	106	344
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	1,020	174	---	138

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,095	1,048	---	---
Lee College	---	---	1,932	1,810	148	196
McLennan Community College	39	---	2,980	1,446	106	---
Midland College	---	158	2,380	32	149	---
Navarro College	---	---	1,748	---	300	---
North Harris Montgomery College District	---	---	13,864	9,368	196	---
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	1,164	555	70	---
Odessa College	---	---	2,379	1,443	39	153
Panola College	---	---	1,192	388	103	---
Paris Junior College	181	---	1,684	470	75	42
Ranger Junior College	---	---	768	72	59	207
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	---	4,640	3,723	132	492
North Campus	---	---	1,244	1,438	---	54
South Campus	---	---	2,044	2,280	---	495
South Plains College	396	---	3,176	666	313	48
Southwest Texas Junior College	228	---	1,236	1,040	106	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	5,568	5,463	273	537
Northwest Campus	---	---	2,192	1,986	72	114
South Campus	---	---	4,724	3,684	129	249
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,160	579	39	---
Texarkana College	93	---	3,220	1,959	120	57
Texas Southmost College	---	---	3,076	861	---	1,072
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	---	---	---	6	---	---
Harlingen Campus	---	---	432	168	---	---
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco Campus	---	---	60	---	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	---	---	3,361	---	171	---
Tyler Junior College	245	---	5,656	2,071	297	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	130	---	605	---	---	627
Victoria College, The	---	---	1,648	645	30	388
Weatherford College	10	6	1,556	48	36	---
Western Texas College	353	---	468	291	82	507
Wharton County Junior College	234	---	2,532	1,418	---	75
Totals	4,788	1,785	176,154	81,907	11,058	20,410

[1]In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	344	46	1,038	1,017	---	237
San Antonio College	2,464	561	6,479	6,353	---	666
St. Philip's College	411	---	590	424	---	237
Alvin Community College	1,067	---	1,210	418	---	---
Amarillo College	440	168	1,332	306	---	1,026
American Educational Complex	631	120	768	712	---	---
Angelina College	720	156	848	136	---	---
Austin Community College	2,198	---	3,769	9,853	---	483
Bee County College	679	15	808	189	---	---
Blinn College	2,600	231	841	1,379	---	150
Brazosport College	332	---	459	236	---	---
Cisco Junior College	869	---	443	166	---	---
Clarendon College	254	---	298	33	---	60
College of the Mainland	537	---	985	212	---	168
Collin County Community College District	1,032	98	2,635	1,559	---	141
Cooke County College	453	---	310	381	---	39
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	864	149	3,849	971	---	---
Cedar Valley College	372	---	1,524	468	---	---
Eastfield College	1,412	158	2,339	1,060	---	---
El Centro College	293	---	903	461	---	---
Mountain View College	742	---	2,510	1,237	---	---
North Lake College	919	---	2,222	1,776	---	---
Richland College	1,662	607	4,433	2,760	---	---
Del Mar College	1,603	---	4,072	1,066	---	75
El Paso County Community College	1,468	117	2,655	2,285	24	---
Frank Phillips College	730	---	195	52	---	78
Galveston College	260	---	703	178	---	102
Grayson County College	568	121	763	351	---	---
Hill College	568	21	899	278	---	---
Houston Community College	346	30	3,831	4,165	---	483
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	978	---	381	324	---	231
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	67	---	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College	1,807	21	1,782	682	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	783	---	275	93	---	240
Lamar University at Port Arthur	185	---	81	99	---	189

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Laredo Junior College	544	66	1,726	965	---	---
Lee College	685	27	838	618	---	204
McLennan Community College	1,270	57	2,263	428	93	---
Midland College	549	60	1,189	955	---	---
Navarro College	1,068	---	1,404	291	---	---
North Harris Montgomery College District	2,645	138	3,831	3,621	---	219
Northeast Texas Community College	463	---	672	93	---	24
Odessa College	1,971	162	1,280	360	---	---
Panola College	829	27	963	112	---	---
Paris Junior College	764	15	840	191	---	---
Ranger Junior College	823	---	517	75	---	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	2,202	---	2,132	889	57	285
North Campus	833	---	671	331	---	---
South Campus	687	30	724	421	---	---
South Plains College	1,549	171	1,787	527	---	371
Southwest Texas Junior College	704	---	704	897	---	183
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	2,150	306	3,531	3,999	---	288
Northwest Campus	738	22	999	695	---	---
South Campus	1,842	459	2,248	1,976	---	435
Temple Junior College	584	26	1,059	227	---	---
Texarkana College	1,006	236	1,196	482	---	84
Texas Southmost College	1,506	4	2,906	2,568	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	---	---	75	---	---	---
Harlingen Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	1,075	---	989	507	---	---
Tyler Junior College	2,600	314	2,616	919	64	270
Vernon Regional Junior College	493	---	143	341	---	114
Victoria College, The	714	147	847	459	---	---
Weatherford College	674	42	561	319	---	---
Western Texas College	489	---	556	123	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	687	90	680	317	---	---
Totals	62,802	5,018	96,177	65,386	238	7,082

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	Letters	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	11,100	6,994	922	2,543	6,678	34,502
San Antonio College	40,020	20,179	7,708	13,573	34,725	147,573
St. Philip's College	8,589	5,907	1,148	2,641	4,944	30,312
Alvin Community College	6,600	4,581	1,243	1,258	5,853	25,375
Amarillo College	8,353	5,553	1,471	1,989	4,821	30,966
American Educational Complex	7,556	5,099	978	2,376	5,040	26,450
Angelina College	4,696	2,733	925	2,091	4,143	20,288
Austin Community College	27,029	25,333	9,179	3,490	42,951	136,316
Bee County College	3,404	2,196	664	840	2,844	13,289
Blinn College	15,864	10,086	3,020	4,467	17,652	67,761
Brazosport College	3,180	3,797	1,356	1,188	2,277	14,010
Cisco Junior College	3,954	2,464	356	1,278	3,813	15,542
Clarendon College	1,443	756	436	561	1,602	7,865
College of the Mainland	5,076	4,146	1,220	837	4,554	20,205
Collin County Community College District	11,176	9,078	1,719	2,778	17,589	52,231
Cooke County College	3,665	2,236	469	1,258	4,290	16,571
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	14,565	6,953	2,491	4,190	11,241	50,293
Cedar Valley College	4,831	2,175	622	1,231	3,459	17,006
Eastfield College	14,000	7,497	1,966	4,072	11,928	49,872
El Centro College	7,330	3,178	692	2,339	3,204	21,847
Mountain View College	9,771	6,224	1,398	2,318	7,068	34,692
North Lake College	8,950	4,839	2,062	2,367	7,011	33,548
Richland College	19,137	15,382	4,376	6,112	18,492	80,535
Del Mar College	22,161	11,676	2,524	3,609	10,538	65,389
El Paso County Community College	60,977	17,891	3,464	6,249	18,525	123,362
Frank Phillips College	1,345	872	371	443	1,374	6,554
Galveston College	3,283	2,169	488	860	2,259	12,333
Grayson County College	4,974	3,524	664	1,524	4,155	19,263
Hill College	3,264	1,525	620	859	2,289	11,148
Houston Community College	43,169	25,519	5,361	13,290	32,997	141,707
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	2,769	1,794	356	1,516	2,205	13,634
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	453	207	12	36	69	883
Kilgore College	7,476	5,322	1,100	2,358	7,014	33,403
Lamar University System						
Lamar Institute of Technology	288	294	---	---	---	582
Lamar University at Orange	1,819	1,151	252	516	1,599	9,042
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2,709	1,602	300	789	2,934	10,220

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1990

Institution	Letters	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Laredo Junior College	12,257	6,808	1,344	2,196	5,679	33,728
Lee College	6,549	3,388	1,292	1,574	5,700	24,961
McLennan Community College	9,776	4,884	1,541	3,525	6,681	35,089
Midland College	5,483	3,839	936	1,483	4,935	22,148
Navarro College	5,844	2,891	508	2,019	3,999	20,072
North Harris Montgomery College District	31,782	19,854	8,048	7,342	23,451	124,359
Northeast Texas Community College	2,139	1,611	532	816	2,343	10,482
Odessa College	7,320	5,896	1,726	2,500	6,183	31,412
Panola College	2,735	1,782	356	1,139	2,409	12,035
Paris Junior College	4,766	3,131	752	1,531	2,760	17,202
Ranger Junior College	2,331	882	104	822	1,182	7,842
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	15,631	11,048	3,052	3,069	10,131	57,483
North Campus	6,012	3,963	732	1,257	3,180	19,715
South Campus	7,561	6,823	1,524	2,124	6,504	31,217
South Plains College	6,331	4,894	2,285	3,369	6,234	32,117
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,842	2,892	870	1,467	4,374	19,543
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	19,606	10,710	4,130	6,142	18,345	81,048
Northwest Campus	8,508	4,436	1,637	2,909	7,473	31,781
South Campus	16,877	10,779	2,877	5,758	14,184	66,221
Temple Junior College	4,002	2,099	726	1,002	2,814	14,317
Texarkana College	5,628	3,976	1,836	2,146	6,705	28,744
Texas Southmost College	13,902	8,541	1,655	2,316	7,110	45,517
Texas State Technical Institute						
Amarillo Campus	210	705	24	45	---	1,065
Harlingen Campus	3,482	2,340	414	462	270	7,568
Sweetwater Campus	282	310	128	117	84	921
Waco Campus	1,674	4,013	687	966	177	7,577
Trinity Valley Community College	6,586	4,235	731	2,493	5,448	25,596
Tyler Junior College	13,363	8,223	3,165	5,215	11,985	57,003
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,781	2,034	132	348	1,593	9,341
Victoria College, The	4,374	3,363	1,532	1,653	3,834	19,634
Weatherford College	3,234	2,202	555	1,170	3,396	13,809
Western Texas College	2,148	1,090	356	602	1,659	8,724
Wharton County Junior College	6,330	3,814	874	2,286	4,164	23,501
Totals	639,322	388,388	108,994	169,709	497,123	2,336,341

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1990

Public Universities	$ 6,357,438,976
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	216,405,918
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,858,383,474
Community Junior Colleges	1,693,050,285
Other Agencies	118,653,896
Totals	$ 10,243,932,549

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1990

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Universities, FY 1990

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 87,244,320	$ 742,180	$ 56,480,305	$ 6,330,085	$1 ,000,756	$ 22,690,994
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,939,855	154,500	3,157,638	280,035	---	4,347,682
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	165,959,634	7,991,208	108,561,962	11,022,088	2,889,607	35,494,769
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	59,637,728	2,125,291	36,534,073	5,571,226	1,972,397	13,434,741
Stephen F. Austin State University	152,950,957	2,264,410	102,791,915	8,754,871	7,952,527	31,187,234
Texas A&M University System	2,337,519	---	---	---	158,389	2,179,130
Corpus Christi State University	39,303,137	2,398,641	21,594,874	3,921,410	---	11,388,212
Laredo State University	5,231,450	181,200	1,540,394	---	---	3,509,856
Prairie View A&M University	146,213,268	959,156	64,270,864	26,922,661	37,986,858	16,073,729
Tarleton State University	71,847,754	1,328,405	44,342,869	5,795,891	5,379,922	15,000,667
Texas A&I University	61,234,784	362,712	38,312,797	2,385,331	---	20,173,944
Texas A&M University	1,107,420,352	11,230,568	484,399,959	125,210,177	205,280,038	281,299,610
Texas A&M University at Galveston	34,456,426	139,375	21,342,423	6,337,211	287,331	6,350,086
West Texas State University	77,945,821	658,042	46,726,965	8,759,784	5,530,690	16,270,340
Texas Southern University	162,656,218	10,023,178	97,611,733	15,233,188	9,035,256	30,752,863
Texas State University System	93,833	---	---	---	---	93,833
Angelo State University	78,419,168	1,997,372	49,039,091	8,235,372	---	19,147,333
Sam Houston State University	160,324,962	7,524,059	104,125,995	17,196,386	3,513,402	27,965,120
Southwest Texas State University	293,179,441	9,745,050	170,821,442	17,606,123	52,284,895	42,721,931
Sul Ross State University	31,953,420	76,288	22,527,770	2,135,683	---	7,213,679
Texas Tech University	404,466,623	1,724,149	245,167,034	41,883,680	---	115,691,760
Texas Woman's University	115,611,022	667,192	78,590,285	11,053,838	1,015,313	24,284,394
The University of Texas System	42,698,240	1,724,467	11,297,151	779,713	591,815	28,305,094
The University of Texas at Arlington	279,969,249	19,143,319	147,464,036	10,615,436	37,450,859	65,295,599
The University of Texas at Austin	1,367,997,783	47,990,888	689,948,680	84,388,465	42,709,836	502,959,914
The University of Texas at Dallas	140,277,873	7,218,993	60,692,957	12,095,488	2,688,120	57,582,315
The University of Texas at El Paso	166,960,740	5,915,691	102,420,291	13,519,829	3,680,862	41,424,067
The University of Texas-Pan American	71,578,592	637,297	47,598,474	2,618,593	299,598	20,424,630
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	2,496,409	40,000	288,942	---	---	2,167,467
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	32,234,451	1,268,400	16,366,784	4,410,096	178,639	10,010,532
The University of Texas at San Antonio	139,561,194	1,075,876	81,867,420	12,177,114	9,555,278	34,885,506
The University of Texas at Tyler	32,367,852	615,240	18,327,387	2,803,670	1,402,609	9,218,946
University of Houston System	13,439,459	698,993	---	2,914,141	680,249	9,146,076
University of Houston	451,424,222	30,497,334	217,828,450	29,595,001	41,680,441	131,822,996
University of Houston-Clear Lake	66,033,910	7,402,722	37,411,994	4,040,171	23,565	17,155,458
University of Houston-Downtown	41,283,308	1,359,532	18,203,004	3,025,407	10,660,500	8,034,865
University of Houston-Victoria	4,975,582	40,000	204,244	---	---	4,731,338
University of North Texas	237,712,420	12,122,438	126,534,769	12,078,615	14,449,128	72,527,470
Totals	$ 6,357,438,976	$ 194,044,166	$ 3,374,394,971	$ 519,696,779	$ 500,338,880	$ 1,762,964,180

[1] Excludes livestock

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1990

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 104,219,393	$ 10,135,191	$ 23,769,531	$ 6,132,685	$ 11,283,993	$ 52,897,993
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	16,211,809	6,526,135	257,729	7,500	---	9,420,445
Texas Animal Damage Control Service	158,676	---	---	---	---	158,676
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	23,635,424	2,462	---	---	---	23,632,962
Texas Engineering Extension Service	15,754,420	1,260,152	2,241,102	204,815	332,593	11,715,758
Texas Forest Service	15,879,522	934,882	2,385,889	1,434,402	262,447	10,861,902
Texas Transportation Institute	5,319,016	---	---	---	---	5,319,016
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	4,905,764	10,000	2,366,272	83,298	379,546	2,066,648
Texas A&M Research Foundation	30,321,894	---	1,469,683	---	---	28,852,211
Subtotals	$ 216,405,918	$ 18,868,822	$ 32,490,206	$ 7,862,700	$ 12,258,579	$ 144,925,611
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 66,412,992	$ 4,427,846	$ 37,294,651	$ 943,963	$ 102,497	$ 23,644,035
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	134,597,879	3,841,292	84,306,948	2,077,426	1,216,194	43,156,019
The University of Texas Harris County Psychiatric Center	4,527,008	---	---	367,158	---	4,159,850
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	60,375,019	23,321	35,492,025	1,684,125	---	23,175,548
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	226,667,695	4,740,505	102,488,076	11,033,759	1,403,670	107,001,685
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	224,884,861	8,803,328	100,680,006	1,888,837	31,883,427	81,629,263
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	362,765,136	21,541,175	198,278,411	3,366,413	8,229,129	131,350,008
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	477,573,198	6,399,581	262,724,037	19,413,895	35,291,696	153,743,989
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	300,579,686	7,594,464	122,254,143	9,630,233	46,364,913	114,735,933
Subtotals	$ 1,858,383,474	$ 57,371,512	$ 943,518,297	$ 50,405,809	$ 124,491,526	$ 682,596,330
All Other Agencies						
Texas State Technical College	$ 113,371,307	$ 2,818,766	$ 67,604,919	$ 7,554,641	$ 2,087,879	$ 33,305,102
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	5,282,589	---	---	---	---	5,282,589
Subtotals	$ 118,653,896	$ 2,818,766	$ 67,604,919	$ 7,554,641	$ 2,087,879	$ 38,587,691

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1990

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 104,247,112	$ 7,139,053	$ 62,427,803	---	---	$ 34,680,256
Alvin Community College	19,589,945	353,514	13,172,608	---	---	6,063,823
Amarillo College	29,925,835	2,204,000	14,517,508	454,008	---	12,750,319
American Educational Complex	54,960,091	1,190,924	25,112,103	2,122,076	---	26,534,988
Angelina College	11,727,135	1,456,631	7,034,077	---	---	3,236,427
Austin Community College	39,249,632	7,955,695	16,204,167	2,584,155	2,181,977	10,323,638
Bee County College	16,500,144	318,350	8,368,912	1,182,416	1,413,076	5,217,390
Blinn College	30,051,931	3,033,424	20,791,599	---	---	6,226,908
Brazosport College	24,801,273	3,249,504	10,296,927	1,251,522	4,927,160	5,076,160
Cisco Junior College	5,760,635	110,508	3,330,424	---	---	2,319,703
Clarendon College	3,040,073	168,360	1,909,493	205,564	5,120	751,536
College of the Mainland	19,475,619	315,286	12,763,981	---	2,875,442	3,520,910
Collin County Community College District	79,358,816	26,934,534	42,467,263	---	---	9,957,019
Cooke County College	7,456,231	125,595	4,832,125	---	---	2,498,511
Dallas County Community College District	250,673,759	26,862,570	160,831,200	---	7,160,095	55,819,894
Del Mar College	58,095,566	4,506,165	34,190,523	6,643,801	---	12,755,077
El Paso County Community College	56,565,131	4,818,546	30,777,264	364,691	4,080,416	16,524,214
Frank Phillips College	9,122,913	121,230	5,443,230	877,843	---	2,680,610
Galveston College	10,079,603	---	7,018,315	---	---	3,061,288
Grayson County College	12,864,662	671,144	6,210,239	---	---	5,983,279
Hill Junior College	6,944,765	89,490	4,662,098	560,018	---	1,633,159
Houston Community College System	84,271,890	15,525,693	31,405,557	736,344	3,707,009	32,897,287
Howard County Junior College District	17,407,642	266,871	11,140,553	600,354	1,687,557	3,712,307
Kilgore College	36,121,712	4,765,517	19,137,270	---	1,426,105	10,792,820
Laredo Junior College	23,392,636	2,191,184	12,639,475	661,163	---	7,900,814
Lee College	17,380,906	717,370	8,334,262	635,873	1,125,341	6,568,060
McLennan Community College	28,337,602	1,918,975	17,494,804	2,076,192	---	6,847,631
Midland College	25,964,254	1,696,335	18,289,541	---	---	5,978,378
Navarro College	23,724,607	896,083	15,081,612	1,051,165	669,648	6,026,099
North Harris Montgomery College District	54,661,625	5,741,519	40,248,495	---	---	8,671,611
Northeast Texas Community College	13,199,289	342,650	9,987,636	231,886	---	2,637,117
Odessa College	37,593,915	1,694,032	21,722,762	2,571,126	---	11,605,995
Panola College	10,828,941	418,154	7,730,885	---	---	2,679,902
Paris Junior College	19,285,266	1,701,104	12,850,154	---	---	4,734,008
Ranger Junior College	4,357,520	233,990	2,688,940	---	---	1,434,590
San Jacinto College District	96,515,225	2,879,975	72,561,520	---	2,975,056	18,098,674
South Plains College	45,849,212	---	45,849,212	---	---	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	13,095,520	---	8,055,783	149,816	356,272	4,533,649
Tarrant County Junior College District	114,624,113	5,278,929	59,995,052	18,110,896	606,080	30,633,156
Temple Junior College	10,978,125	440,000	6,165,723	419,683	---	3,952,719
Texarkana Community College	19,060,827	379,166	10,620,607	1,851,285	646,165	5,563,604
Texas Southmost College	18,128,170	702,794	7,715,967	817,500	---	8,891,909
Trinity Valley Community College	15,224,661	489,690	8,437,087	236,820	---	6,061,064
Tyler Junior College	48,228,535	890,302	36,694,401	1,974,880	---	8,668,952
Vernon Regional Junior College	8,707,183	325,959	5,263,966	323,260	---	2,793,998
Victoria College, The	14,421,556	616,507	10,004,799	467,174	---	3,333,076
Weatherford College	13,350,142	791,699	7,951,287	461,534	938,264	3,207,358
Western Texas College	11,871,700	99,860	8,246,438	658,397	---	2,867,005
Wharton County Junior College	15,976,640	1,625,998	8,299,106	---	---	6,051,536
Totals	$ 1,693,050,285	$ 144,254,879	$ 1,016,974,753	$ 50,281,442	$ 36,780,783	$ 444,758,428

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1991

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
East Texas State University	639.451	775.246	6.352	104.660	112.167	169.923	1.410.616
East Texas State University at Texarkana	38.110	50.270	67	18.589	8.788	2.642	51.110
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	790.189	930.894	11.882	118.223	133.919	243.842	1.426.084
Midwestern State University	354.884	422.142	6.385	68.738	68.572	95.460	597.841
Stephen F. Austin State University	782.383	903.824	5.867	113.921	166.462	193.201	1.785.672
Texas A&M University System							
Corpus Christi State University	217.107	288.246	2.882	73.714	36.844	52.151	343.724
Laredo State University	39.993	64.404	---	11.187	14.444	4.063	65.511
Prairie View A&M University	561.459	687.671	50.144	134.711	71.749	159.234	1.179.315
Tarleton State University	530.405	612.344	14.651	62.667	80.403	152.175	864.618
Texas A&I University	644.039	794.037	28.364	118.779	104.606	174.388	1.217.619
Texas A&M University	2.381.225	3.863.481	781.461	345.778	301.827	1.207.044	6.481.049
Texas A&M University at Galveston	65.996	88.654	551	20.451	13.733	27.994	200.496
West Texas State University	626.030	769.302	33.137	114.427	104.346	151.321	1.369.964
Texas Southern University	627.997	831.211	26.802	80.412	112.707	207.535	1.126.756
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	325.608	451.415	13.951	58.381	70.937	84.023	835.792
Sam Houston State University	899.027	954.933	2.633	93.841	116.597	210.697	1.670.927
Southwest Texas State University	1.026.781	1.460.183	43.925	290.585	170.746	292.213	2.386.786
Sul Ross State University	246.497	277.237	6.419	30.548	32.099	93.529	477.298
Uvalde Study Center	27.659	30.868	---	---	27.659	---	30.868
Texas Tech University	1.654.173	2.369.940	379.975	267.548	268.030	694.522	3.964.387
Texas Woman s University	647.461	812.723	29.259	119.921	108.976	219.793	1.435.116
The University of Texas System	2.218	170.599	---	---	1.758	891	174.158
The University of Texas at Arlington	1.401.222	1.798.541	186.279	154.876	289.750	486.728	2.304.486
The University of Texas at Austin	3.185.802	7.164.694	2.091.736	819.890	534.235	1.792.653	9.330.613
The University of Texas at Dallas	340.860	622.269	124.578	98.135	73.721	122.084	680.512
The University of Texas at El Paso	994.644	1.209.468	29.339	192.459	172.287	273.684	1.638.699
The University of Texas-Pan American	473.633	673.528	5.738	78.503	97.660	112.091	804.439
The University of Texas-Pan American-Brownsville	16.143	16.143	---	---	16.143	---	23.722
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	134.126	222.522	6.411	18.063	28.771	53.930	268.060
The University of Texas at San Antonio	441.448	613.709	44.728	91.264	94.502	182.930	754.327
The University of Texas at Tyler	168.420	209.545	---	28.902	35.572	42.421	224.331
University of Houston System	---	42.144	---	---	---	---	83.049
University of Houston	1.620.614	2.603.264	473.743	291.234	270.930	738.617	3.599.192
University of Houston-Clear Lake	220.321	341.608	17.847	80.466	49.008	57.698	425.528
University of Houston-Downtown	225.145	337.405	---	57.138	54.782	71.012	487.423
University of Houston-Victoria	39.596	50.088	---	14.718	11.748	2.412	50.524
University of North Texas	1.258.891	1.770.908	118.948	171.047	154.300	410.081	2.538.281
Totals	23.649.557	35.285.460	4.544.054	4.343.776	4.010.778	8.782.982	52.308.893

[1]Not the sum of preceding columns

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Medical Schools and Health Science Centers, As of Aug. 31, 1991

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Texas A&M University System							
College of Medicine	60,759	135,234	61,576	17,770	6,346	64,621	136,147
College of Veterinary Medicine	172,428	275,019	75,873	18,038	18,295	94,283	308,296
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	169,818	299,838	41,908	56,642	13,282	69,392	318,604
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	150,801	324,601	104,438	25,720	24,039	124,416	618,082
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	2,292	140,053	63,427	---	303	33,470	351,756
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	354,636	1,006,642	273,174	9,550	75,099	325,716	1,692,324
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	449,004	960,039	304,416	53,219	60,720	337,179	993,858
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	28,105	872,601	234,059	27,156	667	239,624	1,558,945
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	236,943	944,744	276,419	65,744	44,090	243,707	2,104,015
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	429,484	1,096,011	317,352	66,979	29,265	376,381	1,210,221
Totals	2,054,270	6,054,782	1,752,642	340,818	272,106	1,908,789	9,292,248

[1]Not the sum of preceding columns

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, As of Aug. 31, 1991

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]	Last Update
Alamo Community College District	6.760	38.604	1.491	4.940	---	42.684	10 03 84
San Antonio College	339.637	373.118	56.173	109.892	78.204	420.987	10 03 84
St. Philip's College	158.141	190.618	18.430	43.299	59.448	219.892	12 12 84
Alvin Community College	146.935	189.269	9.857	35.870	58.618	206.275	5 18 90
Amarillo College	319.076	357.533	40.314	54.073	132.682	415.940	4 27 88
American Educational Complex	228.684	285.575	17.789	42.511	109.985	359.305	10 10 89
Angelina College	81.744	94.738	10.473	15.710	25.904	132.824	4 13 88
Austin Community College	214.765	242.762	12.281	98.432	86.734	274.543	1 20 83
Bee County College	139.034	150.842	17.264	20.370	55.473	193.062	10 05 84
Blinn College	187.931	202.836	26.160	44.399	51.730	337.404	9 25 84
Brazosport College	158.855	168.294	10.266	33.469	87.476	192.691	9 25 84
Cisco Junior College	109.139	128.677	12.132	29.382	34.473	193.378	9 26 84
Clarendon College	33.454	34.494	3.219	6.960	9.407	71.420	10 04 84
College of the Mainland	206.857	250.214	20.672	39.866	94.700	271.136	5 15 91
Cooke County College	89.656	104.162	7.533	15.454	38.953	131.864	12 10 90
Dallas County Community College District	---	72.076	---	---	---	72.501	8 10 87
Brookhaven College	166.072	190.269	8.386	33.993	61.118	204.323	6 21 91
Cedar Valley College	145.437	160.283	14.409	28.256	50.577	181.325	7 02 91
Eastfield College	182.523	213.144	12.626	34.166	73.255	246.913	7 02 91
El Centro College	146.718	170.656	17.264	34.076	69.313	219.890	6 21 91
Mountain View College	156.071	176.163	6.408	31.206	69.925	194.786	6 24 91
North Lake College	173.980	194.513	11.294	22.843	75.266	214.547	10 05 87
Richland College	237.776	278.128	14.420	55.081	96.839	302.225	7 03 91
Del Mar College	377.991	448.119	61.884	95.193	135.263	487.885	8 12 91
El Paso County Community College	264.131	344.614	16.991	92.457	144.429	489.278	9 06 90
Frank Phillips College	60.910	80.131	13.153	14.124	17.654	106.412	8 30 89
Galveston College	88.133	101.135	9.288	12.035	45.711	107.975	4 22 83
Grayson County College	199.620	227.982	8.403	47.971	94.076	363.338	12 05 88
Hill College	50.174	58.262	5.128	8.103	17.226	88.193	5 19 78
Houston Community College	1.853.095	1.867.377	69.795	1.168.644	383.613	2.034.066	7 23 91
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	99.795	126.779	11.153	21.464	38.587	151.754	1 25 73
Kilgore College	397.503	430.356	31.286	61.535	157.290	527.271	1 28 91
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Orange	55.563	73.452	10.934	12.511	11.118	89.179	2 19 91
Lamar University at Port Arthur	64.644	79.814	11.202	13.365	30.675	85.091	6 10 91
Laredo Junior College	201.841	243.349	24.379	63.608	58.722	317.018	8 12 91
Lee College	179.701	210.179	17.796	31.571	82.768	247.925	8 28 85
McLennan Community College	237.319	270.992	25.119	40.721	58.796	293.939	3 28 90

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, As of Aug. 31, 1991

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]	Last Update
Midland College	137,110	152,234	15,176	67,288	40,743	218,536	9 08 87
Navarro College	117,367	134,984	3,976	40,573	47,003	279,102	12 06 88
North Harris Montgomery College District	86,122	92,321	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105	12 12 84
Odessa College	374,978	395,612	17,530	82,912	148,879	525,874	10 22 90
Panola College	81,235	89,946	8,555	13,320	29,430	202,623	5 01 86
Paris Junior College	169,340	188,145	19,203	28,434	66,290	243,376	4 24 91
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	4,756	4,025	76,383	1 01 71
San Jacinto College District	919	19,733	---	---	---	20,400	7 16 91
Central Campus	287,055	313,338	54,386	75,181	132,755	321,599	7 23 91
North Campus	203,690	224,203	7,749	51,006	109,898	263,355	8 30 91
South Campus	177,057	202,335	6,946	58,383	71,321	235,236	7 23 91
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662	10 04 84
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377	1 23 73
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	---	4,443	3,753	28,640	7 02 84
Northeast Campus	300,419	339,850	37,050	74,777	80,899	373,524	1 04 91
Northwest Campus	243,736	272,424	24,244	51,381	105,009	298,560	8 26 91
South Campus	330,598	368,280	30,305	73,481	118,551	402,200	8 26 91
Temple Junior College	93,759	116,091	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815	3 21 85
Texarkana College	176,050	193,371	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148	10 24 85
Texas Southmost College	206,354	236,672	35,141	61,360	79,802	266,505	12 19 89
Texas State Technical College	---	7,710	---	---	---	7,710	2 10 83
Amarillo Campus	232,918	404,711	7,557	23,613	182,509	483,044	1 16 91
Harlingen Campus	273,072	330,385	7,780	36,518	183,632	483,983	8 12 91
Sweetwater Campus	138,771	171,639	5,228	24,240	101,874	194,966	8 30 91
Waco Campus	672,446	795,668	17,966	87,429	446,759	1,582,521	2 15 91
Trinity Valley Community College	137,494	139,207	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252	9 20 84
Tyler Junior College	202,529	220,977	31,706	50,410	68,239	312,520	5 02 88
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	11,291	12,469	24,597	87,298	5 09 88
Victoria College, The	110,384	122,648	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444	9 25 84
Weatherford College	160,693	166,853	15,265	49,842	52,589	224,618	2 15 91
Western Texas College	112,618	134,276	10,813	16,448	43,939	183,294	2 16 88
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766	9 20 84
Totals	13,339,785	15,296,060	1,177,441	3,743,158	5,188,282	19,393,675	

[1]Not the sum of preceding columns

223

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 10,565,157	$ 10,635,435
Trusteed Funds and Federal Grant Programs	185,247,330	125,047,382
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 41,000,413	$ 41,837,888
Alvin Community College	7,908,577	8,070,142
Amarillo College	11,447,324	11,775,593
American Educational Complex	11,767,079	11,987,208
Angelina College	4,775,549	4,848,408
Austin Community College	27,206,668	27,611,937
Bee County College	4,894,602	4,981,319
Blinn College	10,671,789	10,852,724
Brazosport College	4,943,503	5,021,863
Cisco Junior College	3,376,187	3,430,177
Clarendon College	1,724,295	1,757,202
College of the Mainland	5,911,775	6,073,527
Collin County Community College	10,935,281	11,089,163
Cooke County College	4,044,187	4,126,262
Dallas County Community College District	67,758,035	68,832,945
Del Mar College	16,912,393	17,335,840
El Paso County Community College District	25,016,725	25,582,582
Frank Phillips College	2,053,895	2,086,419
Galveston College	3,385,315	3,523,723
Grayson County College	5,318,665	5,418,388
Hill College	3,519,935	3,571,280
Houston Community College	48,693,038	49,270,315
Howard County Junior College District	7,162,295	7,298,066
Kilgore College	9,367,610	9,622,993
Laredo Junior College	9,165,269	9,537,601
Lee College	9,150,820	9,320,254
McLennan Community College	10,004,275	10,285,370
Midland College	5,921,357	6,074,552

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	$ 5,335,405	$ 5,410,256
North Harris Montgomery College District	20,029,512	20,330,496
Northeast Texas Community College	2,683,082	2,733,802
Odessa College	8,876,729	9,075,690
Panola College	2,817,492	2,866,141
Paris Junior College	5,442,095	5,546,381
Ranger Junior College	1,863,677	1,898,730
San Jacinto College District	26,436,779	26,994,523
South Plains College	9,393,568	9,681,067
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,385,811	4,482,413
Tarrant County Junior College District	33,254,556	33,899,487
Temple Junior College	3,809,478	3,900,325
Texarkana College	7,927,833	8,159,110
Texas Southmost College	9,623,702	9,804,088
Trinity Valley Community College	8,586,975	8,481,476
Tyler Junior College	13,279,701	13,643,507
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,365,656	3,447,263
Victoria College, The	5,751,522	5,920,252
Weatherford College	3,151,190	3,212,106
Western Texas College	2,311,924	2,373,038
Wharton County Junior College	5,801,161	5,981,202
Subtotal	$ 558,164,704	$ 569,065,094
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	$ 1,235,055	$ 1,368,672
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo	5,487,936	5,568,130
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen	13,247,883	13,506,271
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater	7,884,525	6,685,681
Texas State Technical College-Waco	24,292,539	23,186,074
Subtotal	$ 52,147,938	$ 50,314,828

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 24,396,541	$ 24,748,290
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,747,270	3,796,893
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	34,365,753	34,915,404
Lamar University at Orange	2,989,877	3,085,645
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,341,913	4,415,418
Midwestern State University	14,125,111	14,375,346
Stephen F. Austin State University	34,831,578	35,330,271
Texas A&M University System		
Corpus Christi State University	13,528,597	13,817,716
Laredo State University	5,063,742	4,886,028
Prairie View A&M University	21,177,302	21,660,527
Tarleton State University	18,243,684	18,111,078
Texas A&I University	21,978,712	22,445,038
Texas A&M University	205,800,246	209,557,102
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,709,488	8,682,914
West Texas State University	18,161,877	18,635,813
Texas Southern University	32,484,456	32,758,120
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	16,083,910	16,396,800
Sam Houston State University	33,778,685	33,807,037
Southwest Texas State University	54,735,289	55,701,751
Sul Ross State University	7,374,426	7,527,484
Uvalde Study Center	1,951,762	1,965,456
Texas Tech University	101,462,328	101,496,624
Texas Woman's University	38,658,533	39,559,341
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	76,884,225	78,220,708
The University of Texas at Austin	255,310,822	257,849,727
The University of Texas at Dallas	36,889,665	37,838,439
The University of Texas at El Paso	48,811,305	48,028,484
The University of Texas-Pan American	32,888,676	31,568,093
The University of Texas at Brownsville	4,384,706	4,407,005
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,368,840	7,479,442
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39,003,839	38,702,113
The University of Texas at Tyler	10,911,328	11,219,646

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1 Fiscal 1992	House Bill 1 Fiscal 1993
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System	$ 144,109,547	$ 145,577,039
University of Houston	19,536,217	19,753,415
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15,519,372	15,675,089
University of Houston-Downtown	4,014,849	4,060,336
University of Houston-Victoria	86,342,397	87,494,249
University of North Texas	$ 1,499,966,868	$ 1,515,549,881
Subtotal		
Health-Related Units		
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	$ 13,494,745	$ 13,659,929
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	28,505,331	27,845,677
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	47,860,363	48,368,151
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	37,849,266	38,220,743
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	117,070,234	117,113,170
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	103,346,823	104,698,531
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	369,844,876	390,782,291
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	303,755,527	304,732,542
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	89,806,945	90,753,542
Subtotal	$ 1,111,534,110	$ 1,136,174,576

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1 Fiscal 1992	House Bill 1 Fiscal 1993
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	$ 2,414,133	$ 2,504,879
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	50,838,516	51,658,746
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	50,076,957	50,995,043
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	32,306,568	32,484,416
Texas Engineering Extension Service	21,503,532	21,597,987
Texas Forest Service	13,177,310	13,416,440
Texas Transportation Institute	18,084,883	18,106,248
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	8,178,496	5,709,255
Subtotal	$ 196,580,395	$ 196,473,014
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	$ 29,514,715	$ 42,299,965
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	3,812,155	3,810,847
Subtotal	$ 33,326,870	$ 46,110,812
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Available University Fund	$ 270,115,000	$ 273,115,000
Grand Total, All Funds	$ 4,017,648,372	$ 4,022,486,022

Notes 1. Appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

2. Appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 9,171,089	$ 6,944,255
Trusteed Funds and Federal Grant Programs	146,043,706	85,816,682
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 41,000,413	$ 41,837,888
Alvin Community College	7,908,577	8,070,142
Amarillo College	11,447,324	11,775,593
American Educational Complex	11,767,079	11,987,208
Angelina College	4,775,549	4,848,408
Austin Community College	27,206,668	27,611,937
Bee County College	4,894,602	4,981,319
Blinn College	10,671,789	10,852,724
Brazosport College	4,943,503	5,021,863
Cisco Junior College	3,376,187	3,430,177
Clarendon College	1,724,295	1,757,202
College of the Mainland	5,911,775	6,073,527
Collin County Community College	10,935,281	11,089,163
Cooke County College	4,044,187	4,126,262
Dallas County Community College District	67,758,035	68,832,945
Del Mar College	16,912,393	17,335,840
El Paso County Community College District	25,016,725	25,582,582
Frank Phillips College	2,053,895	2,086,419
Galveston College	3,385,315	3,523,723
Grayson County College	5,318,665	5,418,388
Hill College	3,519,935	3,571,280
Houston Community College	48,693,038	49,270,315
Howard County Junior College District	7,162,295	7,298,066

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	$ 9,367,610	$ 9,622,993
Laredo Junior College	9,165,269	9,537,601
Lee College	9,150,820	9,320,254
McLennan Community College	10,004,275	10,285,370
Midland College	5,921,357	6,074,552
Navarro College	5,335,405	5,410,256
North Harris Montgomery College District	20,029,512	20,330,496
Northeast Texas Community College	2,683,082	2,733,802
Odessa College	8,876,729	9,075,690
Panola College	2,817,492	2,866,141
Paris Junior College	5,442,095	5,546,381
Ranger Junior College	1,863,677	1,898,730
San Jacinto College District	26,436,779	26,994,523
South Plains College	9,393,568	9,681,067
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,385,811	4,482,413
Tarrant County Junior College District	33,254,556	33,899,487
Temple Junior College	3,809,478	3,900,325
Texarkana College	7,927,833	8,159,110
Texas Southmost College	9,623,702	9,804,088
Trinity Valley Community College	8,586,975	8,481,476
Tyler Junior College	13,279,701	13,643,507
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,365,656	3,447,263
Victoria College, The	5,751,522	5,920,252
Weatherford College	3,151,190	3,212,106
Western Texas College	2,311,924	2,373,038
Wharton County Junior College	5,801,161	5,981,202
Subtotal	$ 558,164,704	$ 569,065,094

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	$ 908,040	$ 1,041,657
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo	5,137,319	5,217,513
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen	12,152,277	12,410,665
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater	7,526,226	6,327,382
Texas State Technical College-Waco	22,550,475	21,444,010
Subtotal	$ 48,274,337	$ 46,441,227
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 20,202,505	$ 20,554,254
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,238,972	3,288,595
Lamar University System	27,886,095	28,436,246
Lamar University at Beaumont	2,505,798	2,601,566
Lamar University at Orange	3,615,968	3,692,545
Lamar University at Port Arthur	11,062,246	11,314,730
Midwestern State University	28,468,497	28,967,190
Stephen F. Austin State University		
Texas A&M University System	11,967,463	12,256,582
Corpus Christi State University	4,551,507	4,375,155
Laredo State University	16,651,067	17,138,617
Prairie View A&M University	15,295,410	15,160,205
Tarleton State University	17,866,641	18,332,967
Texas A&I University	175,980,930	179,692,838
Texas A&M University	7,174,335	7,147,761
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14,943,206	15,417,142
West Texas State University	25,178,003	25,451,667
Texas Southern University		
Texas State University System	13,063,448	13,376,338
Angelo State University	27,858,477	27,874,810
Sam Houston State University	44,700,194	45,666,656
Southwest Texas State University	6,299,218	6,449,446
Sul Ross State University	1,805,102	1,818,796
Uvalde Study Center	85,018,881	85,053,177
Texas Tech University	33,811,352	34,712,160
Texas Woman's University		

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1 Fiscal 1992	House Bill 1 Fiscal 1993
Public Universities (continued)		
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	$ 63,625,000	$ 64,953,480
The University of Texas at Austin	198,225,035	200,763,940
The University of Texas at Dallas	32,416,411	33,375,541
The University of Texas at El Paso	39,215,939	38,433,118
The University of Texas-Pan American	26,836,825	25,516,242
The University of Texas at Brownsville	3,827,843	3,850,062
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,505,281	6,615,883
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32,348,313	32,046,587
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,386,912	9,695,230
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	112,098,983	113,566,475
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15,858,557	16,075,755
University of Houston-Downtown	11,980,865	12,136,582
University of Houston-Victoria	3,576,611	3,622,098
University of North Texas	71,130,040	72,281,892
Subtotal	$ 1,226,177,930	$ 1,241,712,328
Health-Related Units		
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	$ 12,610,231	$ 12,775,415
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	26,018,482	25,358,828
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	44,801,985	45,309,773
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	16,361,423	16,732,900
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	100,153,763	100,196,699
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	88,025,918	89,377,626
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	99,729,145	101,742,323
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	192,430,450	193,407,465
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	70,487,446	71,434,043
Subtotal	$ 650,618,843	$ 656,335,072

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1992	Fiscal 1993
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	$ 2,414,133	$ 2,504,879
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	40,838,234	41,658,464
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	36,038,868	36,956,954
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	7,370,554	7,548,402
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,701,439	3,795,894
Texas Forest Service	9,942,610	10,181,740
Texas Transportation Institute	1,825,148	1,846,513
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	4,803,263	2,330,048
Subtotal	$ 106,934,249	$ 106,822,894
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	$ 29,514,715	$ 42,299,965
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	1,410,029	1,408,721
Subtotal	$ 30,924,744	$ 43,708,686
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	$ 2,876,309,602	$ 2,856,846,238

Notes: 1. Appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

2. Appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	633,400	3,125	7.31
1989-91	2,331,616,159	671,308	3,473	11.14
1991-93	2,504,725,415	682,800 (est)	3,668 (est)	5.61 (est)

Revised

[1]Includes $171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.
[2]Includes $135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.
[3]Includes $304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.
[4]Includes $144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.
4. For the 1991-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	---%
1955-58	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1987-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			
1989-91	2,812,516,832	671,308	4,190	--
1991-93	3,052,351,906	682,800 (est)	4,470 (est)	6.68 (est)
				Revised

Notes:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.
4. For the 1991-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios*
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	30	8,820	$ 21,802,853	$ 2,472
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	11,509	37,988,626	3,301
Public Junior Colleges	29	760	1,443,712	1,900
Independent Junior Colleges	1	107	220,785	2,063
Public Health Science Centers	6	4,759	27,667,418	5,814
Texas State Technical Institutes	1	2	3,036	1,518
Totals	107	25,957	$ 89,126,430	$ 3,434

* The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios:
1) Old non-guaranteed loans made prior to August 14, 1971
2) Conditionally Guaranteed Loans
3) Loans insured through the Federal Insured Student Loan Program
4) Loans guaranteed through the Guaranteed Student Loan Program
5) Supplemental Loans to Students guaranteed through the Guaranteed Student Loan Program
6) Loans insured through the Health Education Assistance Loan Program
7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program

Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Division of Student Services of the Coordinating Board.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios
All Types of Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	History to Date				
	Amount	Number of of Notes	Average Amount of Note	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	$ 254,206,121	466,180	$ 545	122,079	$ 2,082
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	189,249,902	190,705	992	53,866	3,513
Public Junior Colleges	17,695,290	43,990	402	18,438	960
Independent Junior Colleges	1,548,825	2,432	637	963	1,608
Public Health Science Centers	117,245,550	45,231	2,592	11,750	9,978
Texas State Technical Institutes	3,763,576	10,271	366	3,299	1,141
Total	$ 583,709,264	758,809	$ 769	210,395	$ 2,774

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Status of Loans - All Portfolios
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1991

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	23,291	$ 131,632,396	68%
Scholastic Deferment	2,899	16,158,252	8
Payments Scheduled but not Due	6,237	44,677,494	23
Subtotal Interim Status	32,427	$192,468,146	100%
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	17,642	$64,033,073	17
Military Deferment	283	1,735,236	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	192	846,632	---
Residency Deferment	1,043	13,452,213	3
Paid in Full	89,667	140,914,042	36
Paid in Full Litigation Account	12,946	20,014,223	5
Amount Paid on Accounts		38,357,544	10
Amount Paid Litigation Accounts		16,148,659	4
Bankrupt Accounts Paid	1,366	3,094,363	1
Bankrupt Accounts Pending	216	654,333	---
Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid	1,155	1,251,312	---
Death Disability Claims Paid	1,353	2,722,722	1
Death Disability Claims Pending	350	475,994	---
Default Claims Paid	22,974	41,716,215	11
Default Claims Pending	1,801	4,702,106	1
Default Claims Unpaid	11,303	609,017	---
One Payment Past Due	2,058	7,918,063	2
Two Payments Past Due	1,251	4,396,368	1
Three Payments Past Due	397	1,205,677	---
Four Payments Past Due	237	876,802	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	68	375,132	---
Collection Assist. Req. from A.G.	227	833,051	---
Accounts Referred to A.G. for Suit	1,496	4,865,482	1
Claims Due Filing	8,759	11,434,914	3
Legal Action Suspended	1,948	4,019,061	1
Subtotal Repayment Status	164,754	$ 386,652,263	100
Grant Total, All Accounts	197,181	$ 579,120,413	

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Status of Loans - All Portfolios
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1991

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested but Not Filed	346	$ 894.868	18%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending	108	422.091	9
No Service	320	746.974	15
Citation Served	258	1.021.850	21
Judgment Entered	160	631.806	13
Judgment Abstracted	304	1.147.888	24
Total Accounts Referred to A.G.	1.496	$ 4.865.482	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Fiscal Year 1991	223.877 payments	for $ 29.570.929	

253

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	24	186	$ 621,708
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	23	131	454,369
Public Junior Colleges	2	2	7,500
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	49	319	$ 1,083,577
Average Award			$ 3,396

Physician Education Loan Repayment Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals		64	$ 775,425
Average Award			$ 12,116

Annual loan repayments are mailed to participating physicians after they have provided a year of service. Thirty-one of the physicians received repayments totalling $479,508, funded by an equal match of state and federal funds. Thirty-three of them participated only in the state-funded portion of the program and received repayments totalling $281,964.

Tuition Equalization Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	43	16,453	$ 20,953,315
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	283	325,275
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	46	16,736	$ 21,278,590
Average Award			$ 1,271

State Student Incentive Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	41	2,273	$ 1,701,397
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	67	26,322
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	44	2,340	$ 1,727,719
Average Award			$ 738

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	34	2,015	$ 1,707,448
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	46	2,654	1,124,016
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	6	117	97,966
Texas State Technical Institutes	3	138	70,570
Totals	89	4,924	$ 3,000,000*
Average Award			$ 609

* Reported funds include $1,500,000 in federal aid and $1,500,000 in state appropriations.

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	1	6	$ 12,576
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	1	1	1,100
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	1	5	7,500
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	3	12	$ 21,176*
Average Award			$ 1,764

*Funds are provided on a 50-50 basis from institutional deposits and Texas Public Educational Grant funds transferred to the Board by schools with excess TPEG funds. (Chapter 56.033 of the Texas Education Code indicates no school should have a TPEG balance exceeding 150 percent of the annual set-aside. Schools exceeding the 150 percent limit must forward the excess funds to the Board for use in this program.)

Tax Reimbursement Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	1	16	$ 23,622
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	2	18	7,121
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	1	28	39,200
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	4	62	$ 69,943*
Average Award			$ 1,128

* Includes $34,972 in tax donations, plus a like amount in institutional matching funds

State Scholarship for Ethnic Recruitment Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	23	458	$ 377,618
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Totals	23	458	$ 377,618*
Average Award			$824

* One-half of the funds are state appropriations; one-half are institutional matching funds. State funds are appropriated from Federal Lender s Allowance earned by the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program.

Texas College Work-Study Program
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	29	2,146	$ 1,332,120
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	34	1,058	742,844
Public Junior Colleges	42	936	754,720
Independent Junior Colleges	1	50	3,434
Public Health Science Centers	2	19	22,244
Texas State Technical Institutes	2	97	37,974
Totals	110	4,306	$ 2,893,336*
Average Award			$ 672

* Funds awarded include $2,000,079 in state appropriations (including earnings) plus $893,257 in employer matching funds

Nursing Scholarship Programs*
Fiscal Year 1991

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	9	21	$ 42,398
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	5	9	24,500
Public Junior Colleges	34	71	108,755
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	4	8	19,489
Texas State Technical Institutes	1	2	1,125
Hospital Schools of Nursing	2	2	3,000
Totals	55	113	$ 199,267
Average Award			$ 1,055

* Figures reflect activities in the following programs:
Scholarship Program for Rural Professional Students
Scholarship Program for Rural Vocational Students
Scholarship Program for Minority Professional Students
Scholarship Program for Minority Vocational Students
Scholarship Program for Rural BSN or Graduate Students
Scholarship Program for LVN's Studying to Become RN's

273